COMMISSION TO INQUIRE INTO CHILD ABUSE PUBLIC HEARING

HELD AT HERBERT PARK HOTEL BALLSBRIDGE, DUBLIN 4

ON WEDNESDAY, 31ST MAY 2006 - DAY 222

EVIDENCE OF SR. UNA O'NEILL

BEFORE:

MR. JUSTICE SEÁN RYAN

CHAIRPERSON OF THE INQUIRY

and

MS. MARIAN SHANLEY

MR. FRED LOWE

222

I hereby certify the following to be a true and accurate transcript of my shorthand notes of the evidence in the above-named action.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION PRESENT:

REGISTRAR TO INVESTIGATION COMMITTEE: MR. B. REEDY

COUNSEL FOR THE COMMISSION: MS. K. FERGUS BL

MS. K. FERGUS BL MS. C. MCGOLDRICK BL

Instructed by: MS. E. McHUGH

FOR THE SISTERS OF CHARITY: MR. N. BUTLER SC

Instructed by: ARTHUR COX

MR. J. MAHER SC

Instructed by: MICHAEL LANNIGAN

COPYRIGHT: Transcripts are the work of Gwen Malone Stenography Services and they must not be photocopied or reproduced in any manner or supplied or loaned by an appellant to a respondent or to by other party without written permission of Gwen Malone Stenography Services.

INDEX

<u>WITNESS</u>	EXAMINATION	QUESTION NO.		
SR. O'NEILL				
QUESTION -	THE COMMISSION	1 - 7		
EXAMINED -	MS. MAHER	8 - 252		
FURTHER QUE	STIONED			
-	THE COMMISSION	253 - 327		
EXAMINED -	MR. BUTLER	328 - 357		
FUTHER QUES	TIONED			
_	THE COMMISSION	358 - 376		

1			THE HEARING COMMENCED AS	FOLLOWS ON WEDNESDAY, 31ST MAY
2			<u> 2006:</u>	
3				
4			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Good morning.
5			MS. McGOLDRICK:	God morning, Chairman.
6				This is the Phase III
7			public hearing in relatio	n to St. Joseph's Industrial
8			School in Kilkenny. This	morning we are hearing the
9			evidence of Sister Una O'	Neill, who is Superior General
10			of the Order.	
11			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Good morning, Sr. O'Neill.
12				Just before we start,
13			Ms. McGoldrick, I should	mention that we are also
14			having a Phase III hearin	g for St. Patrick's, Kilkenny
15			but we are not going to h	ave any hearings into
16			St. Patrick's today, we w	ill do that tomorrow. We
17			anticipate that St. Josep	h's will finish today but we
18			won't start on St. Patric	k's until tomorrow.
19				
20			SR. UNA O'NEILL, HAVING B	EEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED, AS
21			FOLLOWS, BY THE COMMISSIO	<u>N :</u>
22				
23	1	Q.	MS. McGOLDRICK:	Good morning, Sr. Una. I
24				think you are the Superior
25			General of the Sisters of	Charity in Ireland; is that
26			correct?	
27		Α.	That's right.	
28	2	Q.	How long have you held th	at position?
29		Α.	For 11 years now.	

1	3	Q.	I think you gave evidence i	
2			St. Joseph's school on 1st	November 2005?
3		Α.	Yes.	
4	4	Q.	After that we had 25 hearin	gs in relation to in
5			Phase II, five of whom were	people who made complaints
6			about the school?	
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	5	Q.	Two were individuals who ha	d positive experiences of
9			their time as a resident in	the school?
10		Α.	Yes.	
11	6	Q.	And the remainder were a co	mbination of Sisters who
12			were resident in the school	, lay workers and volunteers
13			who spent time there?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	7	Q.	Did you attend all those he	arings?
16		Α.	I did, yes.	
17			MS. McGOLDRICK:	They are the questions I
18				have for the moment.
19			Mr. Jeremy Maher, instructe	d by Michael Lannigan will
20			ask you questions next. I	will follow with some
21			questions and then your own	counsel Mr. Nick Butler,
22			instructed by Arthur Cox wi	ll have some questions for
23			you.	
24		Α.	Thank you.	
25				
26			END OF QUESTIONING OF SR. O	'NEILL BY THE COMMISSION
27				
28			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good. Now, Mr. Maher
29			MR. MAHER:	Thank you very much,

1				Chairman.
2				
3			SR. UNA O'NEILL WAS THEN EX	XAMINED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
4			MR. MAHER	
5				
6			MR. MAHER:	Good morning, Sister.
7		Α.	Good morning.	
8	8	Q.	Firstly, I just want to as	k you some questions which
9			touch upon the general ten	or of the evidence which you
10			have given already to the	Commission and indeed in the
11			context of the statement o	f your proposed evidence.
12		Α.	Yes.	
13	9	Q.	So just, if you don't mind	, we will start generally
14			first.	
15		Α.	Yes.	
16			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Mr. Maher, just before you
17				do that. You will find a
18			button on the microphone i	n front of you and a red
19			light will show if you pre	ss that and then everybody
20			can hear you. I can hear y	you all right but I am sure
21			nobody else can. That's a	ll right.
22			MR. MAHER:	Thank you, Chairman.
23			THE CHAIRPERSON:	What you were saying was
24				you were going to ask some
25			general questions in the f	irst place.
26			MR. MAHER:	Yes. Can you hear me,
27				Sister?
28		Α.	I can, yes, indeed.	
29	10	Q.	One of the expressions tha	t you use in your evidence,

1		and indeed in the statement which preceded your
2		evidence, was that the school in question was an
3		artificial construct. I am just wondering what exactly
4		do you mean by that concept?
5	Α.	In various ways St. Joseph's, as all Industrial Schools
6		or orphanages were indeed, were referred to as
7		institutions, they were referred to as schools, they
8		were referred to as homes. Now, in the final analysis
9		I am not sure they were any of those things. I think
LO		they were an amalgam of all three. In that sense, I
L1		mean it was an artifical construct. It wasn't a home
L2		in the way in which we understand it, although the
L3		Sisters did everything possible to make it into a home.
L4		
L5		It wasn't a school in the sense that we understand it
L6		like a boarding school because the children didn't have
L7		families in many case to whom they could go home, they
L8		were committed from the courts.
L9		
20		And it wasn't an institution only, in the sense that it
21		was the other elements of home and education were part
22		of what was in St. Joseph's. I think that's what I
23		meant.
24	11 Q.	I see. So you are saying that it would be, in a sense,
25		artificial to compare it to a family situation?
26	Α.	Indeed I would, yes. Though having said that, I would
27		also maintain at this stage, listening to all the
28		evidence that was in the first and second phases, I
29		would have to say that St. Joseph's maybe stand out in

1			some sense in its efforts	to turn the institution, the
2			school, into a home insofa	r as that was humanly
3			possible. Often without m	uch support from the
4			Government agencies, I wou	ld add.
5	12	Q.	Yes. But insofar as you s	ay that it would be
6			artificial to compare it w	ith a family?
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	13	Q.	Is it not the case that in	your evidence to the
9			Commission, which I think	you gave on the 1st November
10			2005, and in particular at	page 149, that you thought
11			I will just give you an	opportunity to find that.
12		Α.	Is that in the proposed ev	idence or in the transcript?
13	14	Q.	No, that's in the actual t	ranscript of your evidence.
14		Α.	Page?	
15	15	Q.	149.	
16			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Would you mind quoting the
17				passage that you are
18			referring to.	
19	16	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Yes. It is the very top
20				of page 149 and you say,
21			Sister, in fact, I will go	back a little bit to be fair
22			to you, the bottom of page	148.
23			"In terms of us recon	ciling it, I
24			myself have struggled try and understand th understand both reali	is and try to
25			comparison I can make ordinary family."	is that to an
26			oramary raming.	
27				
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	17	Ο.		

"Which can, in many instances, be an extremely happy positive place for children to grow up in. At the same time you can have terrible abuse going on within the same family".

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

- Yes, I don't see any conflict between that and what I'm Α. Because, in fact, that is what I would see happened in St. Joseph's, that in many elements you could compare it to a family, in many elements you couldn't compare it to a family. But it was a family. a huge family in many of the elements of its daily life. And so what I am saying there is that if you take a small family and a child can be abused by an uncle or an aunt or whoever, and that can go on and the parents don't know about it, how much more so can that go on in an institution where you have so many children and so few carers. That was the comparison I was making.
- 17 18 Q. I understand that comparison, but I am going to put it
 18 to you that the ordinary family wouldn't include an
 19 aspect which involved abuse both physical and sexual of
 20 the type that we have seen in St. Joseph's in Kilkenny?
 - A. Indeed, I would hope it wouldn't. But that would be precisely where the difference would lie. You have a huge institution, you have shortage of staff, you have financial restrictions, you have people trying to make the place as homely as possible for the children. You have the day-to-day running of that institution, which involved in its later stages houses that were out many in community. In its earlier days you had it on the --when the abuse was occurring, of the boys particularly,

you had them housed over in a separate unit, the 1 2 institution itself was divided into different units. 3 So I think one can take elements and compare them in the way I have done and I don't think it is -- what 4 would I say, I don't think it is unreal of me to do so. 5 6 Again in the -- sorry, in the proposed evidence which 19 Ο. you give and you gave evidence in respect of this, you 7 8 said that "preadmission trauma"? 9 Yes. Α. 10 20 0. "Preadmission trauma had led to severe behavioural and emotional difficulties and problems". 11 12 13 That's true. Α. 14 21 Q. I am just wondering where's the evidence for that, Sister? 15 Well, if you were at the private hearings you would 16 Α. have heard the evidence of it. I don't know if I can 17 mention this, but only five of the ladies came to the 18 19 Commission finally, I think the majority of those, if 20 you listened to their stories and certainly in relation to St. Patrick, if you listened to the stories of what 21 22 went on prior to them coming in, the anguish of those 23 people as they spoke about their separation from their 24 families. You know, a father who had a number of 25 children marrying another woman after their mother had 26 died and then taking her seven children and putting his 27 own away. It is there. 28 You are saying basically it is the evidence that was 22 Q. 29 given in private?

- A. No, not only. I am also saying it is in the records there of the children, well in the later stages.
- 3 23 Q. When exactly?

13

14

18

- 4 I would say probably from the 1970's on, it was very Α. 5 difficult to get information. Can I just say, in 6 speaking with the past residents, as lately as last 7 Sunday where we had a reunion in St. Joseph's, and even 8 speaking to them day, last Sunday, some of them spoke 9 to me about what happened to them before they come in. It has been in the public papers, one or two or three 10 11 children, more than three, have gone on public record about their family circumstances prior to coming in. 12
- 15 24 Q. Are you suggesting therefore that it was in the main 16 preadmission trauma which led to the severe behavioural 17 and emotional difficulties and problems which were

the Commission if they need it.

faced by the children?

So we do know it and that evidence can be adduced to

- A. No, I couldn't make a general statement like that. I would need to look at each child and each child's record and see how the disturbance would have developed. I couldn't say that, no.
- 23 25 Q. Because is it not the case that no psychological or 24 psychiatric assessment was normally made of a child 25 before they entered into the institution?
- A. That would certainly be true. I am not sure now if in the 1980's or 1990's there would have been the involvement of psychiatrists and social workers. There wouldn't, no, not in the 1950's, 1960's, 1970's there

would have been no assessment, that I know of, made.

1

```
2
                1950's, 1960's or 1970's?
      26
          Q.
 3
                I wouldn't be certain of dates now, I am sorry.
          Α.
                doubt in the 1970's either. No, I doubt in the 1970's.
 4
                What I am wondering in this case is how you can say to
 5
      27
          0.
                the Commission that preadmission trauma was what led to
 6
                severe behavioural and emotional problems and how can
 7
 8
                the Commission be certain that it wasn't trauma that
                occurred to the children when they were in the school?
 9
10
                Could you give the reference to that and I might be
          Α.
                able to answer it?
11
12
                Page 111 of the proposed statement?
      28
          Q.
13
          Α.
                Oh, that's in the general summary.
14
      29
                Yes.
          Q.
                where is it exactly, please?
15
          Α.
                "In the 1980's", paragraph two, do you see that?
16
      30
          Q.
17
          Α.
                Yes.
                "In the 1980's and 1990's"?
18
      31
          Q.
19
                113, is it?
          Α.
                111?
20
      32
          0.
21
                Oh, I beg your pardon. Yes.
          Α.
22
                I will just read it out for you:
      33
          Ο.
                     "In the 1980's and 1990's the nature and degree of trauma suffered by the children prior to admission led to severe behavioural and emotional
23
24
25
                      difficulties'
26
                Yes, I would say that's true of the 1980's and 1990's
          Α.
27
                and I would say that we have evidence of that in
                                        Certainly, in the daily diaries
28
                individual records.
                for that time, they go into great detail in relation to
29
```

1			the state of mind and heart of those children in the
2			1980's and 1990's.
3			
4			If you look at the records and if you read the records
5			of those children and you read the daily diaries they
6			are very, very minute in their daily detail of what
7			went on in discussions with psychiatrists, social
8			workers. And in many cases you will find that there is
9			a lot of interaction with the families, but that the
10			children come back from the families more disturbed
11			than when they go home. That's in the diaries so we do
12			have evidence of that.
13	34	Q.	I am trying to analyse what you are saying. You are
14			drawing a distinction between the 1950's, 1960's and
15			1970's and the 1980's and 1990's?
16		Α.	In terms of evidence, yes.
17	35	Q.	Dr. Paul McQuade, I think, Sister, and if you disagree,
18			feel free to disagree, he would have been regarded in
19			the 1970's as perhaps the preeminent child psychiatrist
20			in this country?
21		Α.	Well, certainly he would have been very well thought
22			of, yes.
23	36	Q.	I think you are aware of the fact that he wrote to the
24			Resident Manager concerning certain matters which were
25			causing him to be worried about the children; is that
26			correct?
27		Α.	That's right, yes.
28	37	Q.	I will just get the reference to that. Yes, it is a
29			letter of 12th December 1973 and it is in the

1			Department of Education's o	discovery, folder 1. DEJK
2			059-124/1. I might just re	epeat that, that's DEJK
3			059-124/1.	
4		Α.	Do you have any idea where	it is in my evidence? I am
5			sorry, it is just that I o	can't(INTERJECTION)
6	38	Q.	Page 88.	
7		Α.	88. Oh, yes I have it actu	ually open.
8	39	Q.	I just want to ask you abou	ıt that letter?
9		Α.	Of course.	
10	40	Q.	Do the Commission have that	? This letter, do you have
11			it, Sister?	
12		Α.	I don't actually have the l	letter, I have it somewhere
13			but I don't know where it i	is.
14			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Take your time, don't
15				worry.
16	41	Q.	MR. MAHER:	I think it is dealt with at
17				page 88 of
18			your(INTERJECTION).	
19			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Can we just make sure that
20				Sr. O'Neill has a copy of
21			it or can you refer her to	where it is.
22		Α.	Was it in the file that	Mr. Lannigan's file?
23			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Is it in the documents? I
24				know what Mr. Lannigan is
25			saying where it is, I know	it is in the Department of
26			Education discovery but is	it in the file of documents
27			that is Mr. Lannigan gave ı	us to be given to Sister Una?
28			MR. MAHER:	It is.
29			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good. Can we locate

1			it there?
2	Α.	Is it in the first, under the	ne pink?
3		THE CHAIRPERSON:	In which of the tabs is it?
4		MR. MAHER:	I will have to ask
5			Ms. McGoldrick to assist.
6		THE CHAIRPERSON:	We will just flick through
7			it until we find it.
8		MR. MAHER:	It is not actually in that
9			booklet. I am sorry about
10		that.	
11		THE CHAIRPERSON:	I think, Mr. Maher, I think
12			sensible thing to
13		do(INTERJECTION)	
14	Α.	Maybe somebody else will have	ve it for me.
15		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Leave this to me. Let me
16			make a suggestion first and
17		then we will see if everyone	e agrees with it. If you
18		have a look at the document	, take a second to look at
19		it. If you are comfortable	discussing it with
20		Mr. Maher, well and good we	simply proceed without more
21		ado. If not, we will ask M	r. Maher to leave it for the
22		moment and we will come back	k to it, having given her an
23		opportunity of thinking abou	ut it. I think that's the
24		sensible way of dealing with	ı it.
25	Α.	Yes, I am fine. Thank you.	
26		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good. Now Mr. Maher.
27			Do you want to put that up
28		on the screen?	
29		MR. MAHER:	I have given my copy to the

1				Sister. We will find
2			another copy.	
3			THE CHAIRPERSON:	We don't have a problem
4				about somebody being named,
5			I take it, in this instance	٠.
6		Α.	Certain Sisters are named i	n it. But it is
7			<pre>not(INTERJECTION).</pre>	
8			THE CHAIRPERSON:	It is not anything to do
9				with abuse or anything like
10			that, or any allegation.	
11		Α.	No, not at all.	
12	42	Q.	MR. MAHER:	I am not sure that everyone
13				will be able to read that.
14			It is a letter from Dr. Pau	1 McQuade dated 12th
15			December 1973; isn't that o	correct?
16		Α.	Yes, it is.	
17	43	Q.	It is addressed to Reverend	Mother Conception, who is
18			Sr. Joseph Conception, who	was Resident Manager I think
19			between 1972 and 1985; is t	hat correct?
20		Α.	I will just check it. I am	sure it is. December 1972
21			to December 1985, yes.	
22	44	Q.	This letter records the fac	t that at that time there
23			were 80 children in the car	e of St. Joseph's in
24			Kilkenny; isn't that correc	t?
25		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	
26	45	Q.	Of those 80, I think that 3	2 were disturbed; isn't that
27			correct?	
28		Α.	That's correct, yes.	
29	46	Q.	I will read out exactly wha	t Dr. McQuade says, he says:

1			"We estimate that out of the 80 children in your care there are 12
2			seriously disturbed, six boy and six girls, and another 20 children who are
3			sufficiently disturbed to be obvious and of these 17 are boys. This means
4			that somewhat less than half of your children are emotionally disturbed or
5			seriously behaviorally disorganised."
6			
7			
8		Α.	Yes.
9	47	Q.	Then he sets out the breakdown of the children between
10			the different groups. I will just draw your attention
11			to the very last paragraph:
12			"I think that these figures are sufficiently serious to warrant
13			immediate discussion with your staff_
14			and the Congregation as to what should be done to remedy the situation.
15			I would suggest that perhaps you get,"
16			then we go to the next page, "in touch as soon as possible with the Department
17			of Education to bring to their attention the figures and to discuss
18			with them the implications for extension of your services."
19			
20			Then he says:
21			"It seems likely that if adequate provisions are not made for these
22			children that they will emerge in late adolescence as problems to the
23			community and you have had a number of experiences of this kind in the shape
24			of, etc.
25			I should be pleased to hear how your thinking proceeds on this matter and I
26			assume that you will let me know if I can be of further assistance in this
27			matter".
28			
29		Α.	Yes.

- 1 48 Q. What I am wondering about that letter, Sister, is that
 2 it doesn't suggest on the face of it, at least, that
 3 this was disturbance that predated these children's
 4 admission to St. Joseph's?
- 5 A. It doesn't suggest the opposite either.
- 49 Q. I see. Well, is there any evidence to suggest that
 these children to whom Dr. McQuade refers were
 disturbed prior to their admission to St. Joseph's?
- I would have to go back to the files and look at those, 9 Α. I couldn't answer that just off the top of my head. 10 do know that Dr. Birch got involved in that and wrote a 11 Indeed, so too did a member -- a person who 12 letter. was doing voluntary work in St. Joseph's, wrote to the 13 14 Department expressing great concern about the children 15 who were being admitted and the fact that they were 16 disturbed and traumatised. Now I can't get the 17 reference immediately.
- 18 50 Q. I am sure your counsel will be able to get that for the Commission?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 51 Q. There was a suggestion there that you -- or not you 22 obviously, but Sr. Joseph Conception, that this was 23 such sufficiently serious to warrant discussion with 24 the staff and to warrant discussion with the 25 Congregation?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 52 Q. Can you tell the Commission was that taken up, did such discussion take place?
- 29 A. I have no evidence to say that it was or wasn't.

1	53	Q.	I see. Is there any evid	dence to suggest that the
2			Department of Education v	were contacted as suggested by
3			Dr. McQuade?	
4		Α.	And there is no evidence	to suggest they weren't.
5	54	Q.	Is there any evidence to	<pre>suggest(INTERJECTION)?</pre>
6	55	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	You would expect, Sister,
7				records to be kept?
8		Α.	I would.	
9	56	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	If Sr. Conception was
10				having meetings with
11			somebody surely we are no	ot entirely neutral on it, in a
12			well ordered organisation	n there would be a paper trail.
13			"Met such and such today	." Is it good enough to say,
14			"Well, maybe is it, and r	naybe it isn't"?
15		Α.	Well I think that(INTE	ERJECTION).
16	57	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	If there is no paper there,
17				if there is no record
18			surely the only safe assu	umption is that it didn't
19			happen?	
20		Α.	Now, given my experience	of reading through all the
21			records I don't think I	could agree with you on that. I
22			mean there are huge gaps	where you expect something to
23			be written and then there	e are things written that you
24			wonder why they were writ	tten at all. I am not
25			disagreeing with you. No	ow, looking back on it, one
26			should have kept a comple	ete record of every single
27			thing that happened. I w	wonder if we went back to the
28			children's files, for ins	stance, would we find that
29			individual help was giver	n. I know there was great

1			discussion about the need f	or tutors, a need for the
2			children to be helped to se	ttle into St. Joseph's
3			before they were sent out t	o new schools. I know all
4			of that took place. I just	don't
5			know(INTERJECTION).	
6	58	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Am I misunderstanding this,
7				or is there an implicit
8			threat in Dr. McQuade's let	ter, because he says discuss
9			with the Department of Educ	ation, blah blah blah, "the
10			implication for extension o	f your services". If I got
11			that letter I would be a li	ttle worries?
12		Α.	Indeed, as would I.	
13			MR. MAHER:	Chairman, I should say,
14				before Mr. Butler says, he
15			has kindly brought to my at	tention, that there is a
16			letter it is not a lette	er, it is a memo which is to
17			be found in the Department	of Education discovery at
18			DEJK 059-131 and it says:	
19			"Visit to Kilkenny. P think, "PO and I visit 29/4/1974."	O McHugh," I
20			29/4/1974."	ed as forfows on
21				
22				
23			THE CHAIRPERSON:	1974.
24			MR. MAHER:	
25			"1 C+ Josephia masi	dontial home we
26			"1. St. Joseph's resi were shown over the ho the group homes outsid	dential home. we me and also over
27			by Sr. Joseph Concepti particular we discusse	on, manager. In
28			problem of emotionally	disturbed
29			children in the home. regard is for part tim in evenings to supervi	ne teaching help

1			The difficulty here is	in making any		
2			The difficulty here is in making any special payment outside the capitation grant. The matter would be one of			
3			grant. The matter would be one of employing additional part time help different in principle from any other			
4			staff employment.	from any other		
5			It would be useful to	discuss the		
6			general problem with D VC might be approached could help."	r. McQuade. The to see if they		
7			could neip.			
8			I am not sure. It is proba	bly:		
9			"The VEC might be appr	oached to see if		
10			they could help".			
11			THE CHAIRPERSON:	In fairness this is a		
12				letter that Sr. O'Neill		
13			hadn't seen.			
14		Α.	No, I have seen it.			
15			THE CHAIRPERSON:	So she hasn't had an		
16				opportunity of trawling		
17			through and excavating. So	we have to bear that in		
18			mind and this is a good exa	mple of how one shouldn't		
19			jump to conclusions. Thank	you very much.		
20	59	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Sister, apart from that,		
21				which would seem to suggest		
22			that the Department of Educ	ation were contacted, is		
23			there any other indication	in the papers that there was		
24			any follow-up given to the	suggestions of Dr. McQuade?		
25		Α.	If I had known you were goi	ng to ask that question I		
26			could have pursued an answe	r, in objective fact. Just		
27			off the top of my head I ca	n't, sorry.		
28	60	Q.	Would it be fair to the Sis	ter, if I came back to it at		
29			the end to give her an oppo	rtunity to deal with it?		

1			THE CHAIRPERSON: I think Mr. Maher, my
2			suggestion is this, that if
3			Sr. O'Neill wants to revisit this, having excavated
4			whatever documents are there, look through it, that
5			Mr. Moore can write in to us with a response, if it is
6			appropriate and necessary we will communicate with
7			Mr. Lannigan to see if there is a rebutter or a
8			surrebutter, or whatever it is, called for. But in
9			circumstances where something hadn't been flagged,
10			there is a lot of information which you have flagged
11			and we would expect obviously Sr. O'Neill to have
12			familiarised herself with the documents that you have
13			flagged. It is not that it is impossible to discuss it
14			but it creates a certain difficulty and I think we have
15			just seen one of the possibilities for an assumption
16			that wouldn't be warranted when one talks about it.
17			
18			Anyway, it is clearly an important letter and we would
19			certainly welcome any extra information that's there
20			and thank you for drawing our attention to it,
21			Mr. Maher.
22	61	Q.	MR. MAHER: Sister, if I pass then from
23			for the moment. I am still
24			dealing here with your general remarks in the case.
25			Would it be fair to characterise the thrust of your
26			evidence to the Commission as a denial that religious
27			women were the perpetrators of abuse?
28		Α.	Are you talking about my own Congregation, Sisters?
29	62	Q.	Yes.

A. Oh, yes, absolutely.

1

2	63	Q.	And a denial that they were colluders in abuse?
3		Α.	Absolutely.
4	64	Q.	In other words, there was no question here of a cover
5			up?
6		Α.	Absolutely not.
7	65	Q.	Your evidence, can I suggest to you, is characterised
8			by an expression of sorrow and regret for what occurred
9			in St. Joseph's, Kilkenny?
10		Α.	Indeed those two words wouldn't even describe what the
11			experience has been of this unfolding of abuse in
12			St. Joseph's for the Sisters who were there at the
13			time.
14	66	Q.	Yes. Is there a distinction to be drawn between your
15			expression of sorrow and regret and the absence of the
16			use of the word "apologise"?
17		Α.	I think from the very beginning the relationship
18			between the Congregation and St. Joseph's has been of
19			paramount importance to us. When all of this knowledge
20			of abuse began to unfold and emerge our primary thrust,
21			apart from the legal angle of it, was to try and
22			maintain our relationship with the children. Now, we
23			have to managed to I am using "we" in the we have
24			managed to do that even though at times their legal
25			advisors would have warned them or advised them not to
26			keep in contact, especially with Sr. Conception,
27			because it might compromise their cases.
28			
29			I have only to refer to the reunion last Sunday where

1			one of the men who had a case in the High Court was
2			there with his partner, the children, the relationship
3			with Sr. Conception, with the rest of us, with the
4			other children was as it had been. For that I am most
5			grateful and that, I think, is where I have spoken
6			to any child, any past resident who approached me, we
7			have facilitated every past resident who requested to
8			meet with any Sister who was there at the time and that
9			has been the thrust of our way of dealing with the
10			situation.
11			
12			When the people were convicted of abuse we did give a
13			public expression of regret. But we have pursued it at
14			a personal level rather than at a public media level,
15			tried to. We have not succeeded in all cases.
16	67	Q.	I will come back to my original question.
17		Α.	Yes.
18	68	Q.	Which is: Is there a distinction to be drawn between
19			expressions of regret and sorrow and the concept of an
20			apology?
21		Α.	Are you asking a legal question?
22	69	Q.	I am asking you to answer the question.
23		Α.	I don't understand it.
24	70	Q.	Are you going express an apology to the victims of
25			child physical and sexual abuse in St. Joseph's in
26			Kilkenny?
27		Α.	If an apology were in anyway to link us with the David
28			Murrays and Myles Bradys of this world then in no way
29			would an apology be given. And that, I think, creates

1			a dilemma for us, in the sense that what's the
2			difference between saying that we are deeply sorry for
3			what happened to our lads and saying we whatever,
4			using more formal legal language. A parent whose child
5			has been abused would not say "I apologise", he would
6			cry with the child and say he was sorry that this
7			happened. I am not sure I understand the distinction
8			you are making.
9	71	Q.	One of the other thrusts of your evidence is that for
10			the Sisters involved and for the Congregation it was, I
11			think your expression was, an incredulous experience to
12			discover of the abuse?
13		Α.	Incredible I think I would have said. Maybe it was
14			written wrongly. It was.
15	72	Q.	And that you had reposed your trust in the male staff?
16		Α.	Indeed we did.
17	73	Q.	And that you had relied upon them particularly because
18			they had been trained and vetted by professionals?
19		Α.	Yes.
20	74	Q.	So isn't that suggesting to the Commission that the
21			Sisters of Charity can't be held to blame for what the
22			childcare workers did, but some others should? In
23			other words the persons who vetted or trained them?
24		Α.	But, you see, this whole question of vetting, if I were
25			to go out in the morning and vet people to be employed
26			in my school I can get a Garda check, I can do all the
27			vetting in the world and it won't the person's not
28			going say "I'm a pedophile". Vetting has limited
29			ability to discover the inclinations of people to abuse

1 children, I would respectfully suggest to you. 2 not sure I hold accountable for the abuse the people 3 who abused (sic). 4 Certainly there were failures, there were system 5 failures, there were failures on everyone's part, if 6 7 you want to call them failures. But I certainly would 8 hold responsible the people who abused the children. 9 would have to say that listening in both the private hearings and at the court cases, the amount of conflict 10 11 of evidence, the amount of different memories of what 12 happened, who said what, who understood what, I still 13 haven't sorted. I have no answer to say other than 14 that these people abused the children. Do you accept that? 15 75 Q. But sure we always accepted that. Of course they did 16 Α. 17 abuse the children, they have been convicted in court. Do you accept the findings of fact that have been made 18 76 Q. 19 by the various judges of the High Court in relation to 20 residents of your institution? 21 which facts now are you talking about? Α. 22 Sister, you know that there have been three cases? 77 0. 23 That's right. Α. 24 There is the case of Martin Delahunty, there is the 78 0. case of David Connellan? 25 26 That's right. Α. 27 And there is the case of Raymond Noctor? 79 Q.

28

29

Α.

Q.

80

Yes.

In each of those cases the judges made findings of fact

1			in relation to abuse?	
2		Α.	They made a lot of finding	s, yes, they did.
3	81	Q.	Do you accept those findin	gs?
4		Α.	I would need to reread tho	se. I would obviously accept
5			whatever the judges findin	g were. Even within that, I
6			attended only one of them	fully, I think. I attended a
7			second one most of the tim	e, the third one I wasn't
8			there at all. I would acc	ept that the judges
9			themselves found it diffic	ult to reconcile the
10			different interpretations,	the different memories, the
11			different experiences. I	think that's evident.
12			MR. BUTLER:	Sorry to interrupt, but
13				could I make a suggestion
14			and it might be helpful al	l around that specific
15			findings be put to Sister.	
16			MR. MAHER:	I was kind of hoping I
17				could do this in my own
18			way.	
19			MR. BUTLER:	Of course Mr. Maher can do
20				this in his own way. It is
21			just a suggestion, I am tr	ying to be helpful.
22			THE CHAIRPERSON:	It is very hard for a
23				witness I mean, it is
24			very hard for somebody to	say, "well, do you accept?"
25			"Well, I accept the whole	thing" "Is it the whole
26			thing or everything or som	e specific thing?"
27				
28			Mr. Maher, I am concerned	about something a little more
29			and that is is it suggeste	d that we are bound by the

1	findings? In a case between A and B, on evidence heard
2	in that court, in that case and if the judge says on
3	the evidence here "I accept that Mr. Jeremy Maher's
4	recollection is correct about how the accident happened
5	and I don't accept I think Mr. Nicholas Butler is
6	mistaken in his recollection of how the accident
7	happened."
8	
9	If there happens to be a commission of inquiry many
LO	years later into road accidents and how they were
11	handled or something is that commission bound by that
L2	finding, that Mr. Jeremy Maher was correct in saying it
L3	was a blue car and Mr. Butler was wrong in saying it
L4	was a green car?
L5	MR. MAHER: I don't make the case that
L6	the Commission is bound the
L7	facts but I certainly make the case that given the
L8	proximity in time between these hearings and the
L9	hearings before judges of the High Court, that is
20	something to which the Commission should have due
21	regard.
22	THE CHAIRPERSON: I think that's the very
23	point that Mr. Butler has
24	expressly made. And I think he might probably want to
25	go further in asking us to make certain findings and
26	pointing to what he would regard as helpful findings to
27	him in relation to who knew what and when, insofar as
28	that issue arises, I think that would be Mr. Butler's
29	point. If people have points they want to make about

1		that, again they can	make that, bear that in mind for a
2		submission.	
3			
4		But I wouldn't get ir	nto too much detail, Mr. Maher, is
5		what I am really sayi	ng. Because even if you and
6		Sr. Una O'Neill were	entirely in agreement as to what
7		she accepted, I am no	ot sure that we would regard
8		ourselves as bound, s	subject of course to what you and
9		Mr. Butler may submit	: ·
10	Α.	Is it my place to mak	ke a remark about that?
11		THE CHAIRPERSON:	By all means to, it is a
12			public inquiry.
13	Α.	What I feel about tha	at is, you see, I was at some of
14		those courts cases ar	nd I was at the Commission. Now, I
15		mean the courts heard	d evidence in one particular way
16		and from the particul	ar children. But Commission heard
17		evidence in another k	cind of way, which was very
18		different to the cour	t way and other things kind of
19		what I am saying is I	haven't the truth and you haven't
20		the truth and you hav	ven't the truth, none of us has an
21		monopoly on the truth	n but it is in sharing all that
22		hopefully we will get	to some kind of a conclusion
23		about it. Maybe that	's not appropriate.
24		THE CHAIRPERSON:	I agree entirely with the
25			first bit of what you said.
26		It is the second bit,	the last bit, I am not so sure
27		about.	
28	Α.	I don't remember what	ː I said.
29		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Thanks very much. Yes,

1				Mr. Maher.
2	82	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Sister, can I turn
3				specifically then to the
4			question of discipline,	punishment and physical abuse?
5		Α.	Yes.	
6	83	Q.	The first thing I want t	o ask is, as I understand it,
7			there was an obligation	under the rules of the
8			Industrial Schools to ha	ve what is known as a
9			Punishment Book?	
10		Α.	That's right, yes.	
11	84	Q.	Am I correct in thinking	that there isn't available in
12			this Commission a copy o	f the Punishment Book?
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	85	Q.	Could you assist the Com	mission as to why that is?
15		Α.	No. In my evidence befo	re at the first phase, we
16			have no evidence of a Pu	nishment Book having been there
17			and there is no memory i	n the people whom I asked of a
18			Punishment Book being th	ere. We were supposed to have
19			it, we didn't have it.	
20	86	Q.	I see.	
21		Α.	Having said that, in the	daily diaries later on in the
22			1980's every punishment	is listed, as far as I can
23			gather, because it is a	daily diary and we have many of
24			those.	
25	87	Q.	You make the case to the	Commission that there is, to
26			use your own expression,	"no evidence" from the
27			material of severe corpo	ral punishment or any evidence
28			of beatings being common	practice? In other words, you
29			are saying there is no e	vidence, so far as you can

- determine, that there was severe corporal punishment?
- 2 A. I think I may two, three exceptions. I say that the
- 3 two men who were convicted of sexual abuse also
- 4 perpetrated severe physical abuse on the boys and I
- also make the exception of one particular care worker.
- 6 88 Q. Yes. Was that a female or a male?
- 7 A. A female, yes. She was a house parent.
- 8 89 Q. Yes. I am not sure what the position is of the
- 9 Commission in respect of names?
- 10 A. She was a Sister, yes.
- 11 90 Q. She was a nun?
- 12 A. She was, yes.
- 13 91 Q. Is that the 1990 incident?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 92 Q. Isn't it the case that there was another member of
- staff, I am going to refer to as Ms. TC?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 93 Q. And she also physically abused the children; isn't that
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. I suppose I am so fixed on the sexual abuse there that
- I am not certain about that.
- 22 94 Q. Yes.
- A. But she was hard on the children, certainly, I am not
- sure I heard the word physical abuse used in relation
- to her.
- 26 95 Q. This is one of the expressions that seems to feature in
- 27 this Inquiry, the use of the expression "hard on the
- children", what are the Commission to understand by
- that impression?

1		Α.	I think it has become in some ways clear to me that
2			many of the care workers in those earlier days, I am
3			talking about the 1940's, 1950's, 1960's, even up until
4			the 1970's, and particularly the Sisters, seem to have
5			related to the children in the same way as they had
6			experienced family relationships. I can think of two
7			of them for whom it would be maybe opposites. I think
8			Sr. Conception, who said in her evidence that she was
9			never slapped as a child, therefore she never in all
10			her years in St. Joseph's touched a child, slapped a
11			child.
12			
13			I am thinking of another who said in the family she
14			came from, maybe she didn't say this in the Commission,
15			I would have to check that, that her parents would slap
16			her when she was bold and the slaps were fairly hard
17			slaps and she said that's the way she related to the
18			children.
19			
20			So when you say "hard on the children", if I say my
21			father was very strict and you say your father was very
22			easy, it is very difficult to define what the
23			difference is.
24	96	Q.	The reason why I ask you this is because, as I
25			understand it, the reason why Mr. David Murray was
26			dismissed was because he was "hard on the children"?
27		Α.	That's right.
28	97	Q.	So I am wondering really whether "hard on the children"
29			can be read as violent?

1		Α.	Well, there were a number o	f phrases used, you know. I
2			mean when the lad came to S	ister the lad that she
3			trusted and the child came	to Sr. Conception in the end
4			and said "we can't put up w	ith it anymore, he's at us."
5			That was the point at which	she said when it was
6			used then in another contex	t, if I say that somebody
7			was hard on the children, I	certainly wouldn't be using
8			it in the way in which it w	as used regarding David
9			Murray.	
10	98	Q.	Yes. Mr. Connellan in his	evidence to the High Court
11			in the case of David Connel	<u>lan</u> . I have copies of this
12			for you, Sr. O'Neill, and i	ndeed for the Commission.
13			(SAME HANDED TO THE WITNESS).
14			I am only dealing here for	the moment with physical
15			abuse. Will I hand in copi	es of this?
16			MS. SHANLEY:	This is the judgment, is
17				it?
18			MR. MAHER:	Yes.
19			MS. SHANLEY:	We have that.
20	99	Q.	MR. MAHER:	It is going back to Ms. TC,
21				Sister?
22			MR. LOWE:	The name is showing at the
23				top.
24	100	Q.	MR. MAHER:	I see that. He alleged in
25				that case that and the
26			expression is used, quoted	verbatim, you see it there
27			at line 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7	
28		Α.	What page are you on?	
29	101	Q.	Page 6, line 9?	

Т		Α.	Yes.
2	102	Q.	He alleges that TC "literally just beat the shit out of
3			him", do you see that?
4		Α.	Yes, I see that.
5	103	Q.	What have your own investigations into that revealed?
6		Α.	I didn't do any investigation into David Connellan and
7			his court case.
8	104	Q.	He also says at page 7, and I am talking here about the
9			paragraph which begins a little more than halfway down
10			the page, he said that the abuse and I won't mention
11			the name he said that:
12			"The abuse both physical and sexual at the hands of this person lasted for
13			about three vears. He said it was verv
14			very frequent and very very hard to live with. He said there was times
15			when he could not go to school because of a rash on his legs and his backside
16			due to the fact that she would not change his sheets and pyjamas and beat him regularly".
17			nim regularly.
18			
19		Α.	I am not prepared to comment on his evidence, I mean
20			this has just been put before me now, I would need go
21			and talk to people concerned and find out what their
22			understanding of it was.
23	105	Q.	So can the Commission take it that this was a case in
24			which you did not appear?
25		Α.	No, I was not there. No, we were not there for that.
26	106	Q.	This was a case, I think, in which the State had taken
27			over the running of it?
28		Α.	That's right. Excuse me, Sr. Conception was sent for,
29			for one day, I think Mr. Moore accompanied her, I

- wasn't there, and she was asked to give evidence about schooling and stuff like that, I think.
- 3 107 Q. That would suggest, Sister, that there were regular
- 4 acts of severe violence taking place in St. Joseph's in
- 5 the early 1970's?
- 6 A. I think it suggests that David Connellan says there
- 7 were. I don't think it suggests anything more to me.
- 8 108 Q. Mr. Connellan then was transferred to Summerhill in
- 9 1973?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 109 Q. And the house master, as we know, was a David Murray?
- 12 A. That's right.
- 13 110 Q. Just so that the picture in respect of David Murray is
- clear, he started work, I think, in about 1972; isn't
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 111 Q. And he left in 1976; is that correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 **THE CHAIRPERSON:** I think that's right.
- 20 112 Q. MR. MAHER: Whit weekend of 1976?
- 21 A. I would have the date somewhere now.
- 22 113 Q. In any event, Mr. Connellan in his evidence to the
- court described Mr. Murray as a monster?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 114 Q. A very violent man?
- 26 A. Yes.
- 27 115 Q. Who beat them frequently with his fists and often
- resulted in bleeding and even, he said,
- 29 semi-consciousness?

- 1 A. Uh-huh.
- 2 116 Q. Would you like to comment upon that evidence?
- 3 A. No, I would not like -- I am hearing this for this
- 4 time.
- 5 117 Q. Are you saying that you didn't know about the judgment
- 6 of the High Court in this case?
- 7 A. I didn't read the judgment, I knew the judge had found
- 8 that a certain amount of money was awarded. But I
- 9 didn't read the judgment.
- 10 118 Q. You didn't read the judgment?
- 11 A. No, why would I?
- 12 119 Q. I thought that you were here to give evidence in
- 13 respect of this period?
- 14 A. I didn't think I was here to give evidence in relation
- to High Court judgments, I must confess.
- 16 120 Q. Did you know, Sister, that Mr. Murray had kept an
- 17 Alsatian at the premises?
- 18 A. I did, yes.
- 19 121 Q. Can you tell the Commission what the name of the dog
- 20 was?
- 21 A. No, I can't. Why is that important, that I would know
- the name of the dog that Mr. Murray kept?
- 23 122 Q. Sister, the name of the dog was "Thunder"; isn't that
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. I don't know.
- 26 123 Q. Was it a policy amongst the Congregation to allow house
- 27 masters to keep Alsatian dogs in the 1970's in
- 28 St. Joseph's?
- 29 A. If you had asked me -- told me you were going to ask me

- 1 that question I would have asked the Congregation.
- 2 124 Q. Because Mr. Murray, I suggest to you, used this dog to
- 3 intimidate the children?
- 4 A. That is true.
- 5 125 Q. You accept that?
- 6 A. I do indeed, yes.
- 7 126 Q. Can I suggest to you that in St. Joseph's that the
- 8 keeping of an Alsatian dog by a house master was
- 9 totally inappropriate?
- 10 A. No, I wouldn't accept that, I would have thought that
- 11 you could interpret it another way. That here was a
- childcare worker, trained, and he brings a dog into the
- premises, we have a dog in Our Ladies hospice because
- it helps the patients to -- in their healing and in
- their care. So, in retrospect of course it was
- dreadful what he did with the dog, but at the time it
- 17 would have been seen that something that contributed to
- the homeliness of the place.
- 19 127 Q. An Alsatian dog?
- 20 A. I mean an Alsatian dog, a Rottweiler, a Terrier.
- 21 What's the difference between an Alsatian dog and any
- other dog in the sense? Are you
- saying...(INTERJECTION).
- 24 128 Q. Seeing as you have asked me, I would suggest to you
- 25 that the major difference is that an Alsatian dog would
- 26 be associated with violence?
- 27 A. I am not aware of that.
- 28 129 Q. The threat of violence?
- 29 A. I hope nobody here has an Alsatian dog, if that's the

- 1 case.
- 2 130 Q. Sister, sorry to interrupt you, but you have spoken
- about your evidence being based upon, in part at least,
- 4 conversations which you have had with former residents;
- isn't that correct?
- 6 A. Yes, indeed.
- 7 131 Q. Did you discuss Mr. Connellan's experiences with him at
- 8 any time?
- 9 A. No, I have never spoken with him. I have met him at
- the past pupil's reunions, he wasn't at the one on
- 11 Sunday, but I have never spoken with him nor has he
- asked to speak with me. One of our dilemmas is we
- always wait until the children come to us, we don't
- impose ourselves on them, he has not asked to speak
- with me. I will be happy to do so at any time if he
- does.
- 17 132 Q. Did you speak to Mr. Noctor, Raymond Noctor?
- 18 A. I met him on Sunday, yes, and spoke with him.
- 19 133 Q. You are aware that he told the High Court in February
- 20 2005 that he had been beaten with a hurley?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 134 Q. Well, was there a policy in the school at the time of
- allowing members of staff to use a hurley to inflict
- 24 punishment?
- 25 A. Absolutely not.
- 26 135 Q. He also says that he was beaten with a brush and with a
- 27 strap?
- A. He does.
- 29 136 Q. What do you say about that?

- A. I say there was no policy about that. I accept that he was, that his evidence is that he was. And I accept that various different implements may have been used,
- 4 like a strap or a stick.
- 5 137 Q. And that a threat to kill him was made by -- this is at page...(INTERJECTION)?
- 7 A. David Murray.
- 8 138 Q. This is at page 437 of the judgment in the <u>Noctor</u> case, 9 that a threat to kill him was made?
- 10 A. I remember him saying that, yes, that Murray threatened 11 him.
- 12 139 Q. Murray brought him out at night-time?
- 13 A. Brought him out and showed him the cabbage plot and said he would bury him there if he told anyone.
- 15 140 Q. Yes. I know that Sr. Joseph Conception maintains that
 16 she was present in Summerhill on a regular basis; isn't
 17 that correct?
- 18 A. She used go over in the evenings, yes.
- 19 141 Q. I think, in fact, she also said she used go daily and in evenings?
- 21 A. Yes, I think you are right. Yes, i think so.
- 22 142 Q. How did she miss all this, Sister?
- A. She missed it all because David Murray was so clever in his activities that he was able to pull the wool over
- so many people's eye, as is the practice of pedophiles.
- 26 He would have been alert to anything in relation to
- those boys in so far as she was able. I mean the girls
- would say that she spoiled the boys in fact. Now, I
- mean the boys suffered enormous hurt, physical and

- emotional and every other way, and in retrospect you
 would say how could she not have seen it. I mean, how
 can a mother not see that a child has been abused by
 somebody. I have no answer to that.
- 5 143 Q. It is just that the injuries of which Mr. Noctor complains were of serious physical abuse?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 144 Q. Would they not have been apparent to somebody?
- 9 A. If they were apparent they would have been treated and there is no evidence to say they were treated so they must not have been apparent. She would not have left a child in pain or a child who was hurt without attention from a doctor.
- 14 145 Q. Insofar as Mr. Murray is concerned, complaints were
 15 made by the boys in respect of him; isn't that correct?
 16 A. Yes, they were, yes.
- 17 146 Q. I have to be very careful to say of a physical nature?
- 18 A. Yes, that's right.
- 19 147 Q. Well they say it was sexual?
- A. Well it is the language, that's the whole debate, as
 the Commission themselves have said on a number of
 occasions it is up to them to reconcile the different
 interpretations.
- 24 148 Q. The language that Sr. Joseph Conception uses is that
 25 "Mr. Murray was nagging them"?
- 26 A. "Was at them."
- 27 149 Q. "At them and hard at them"?
- A. Yes. And it was interesting in the -- well, I don't know if I can talk about this. A psychiatrist during

اء ما
nd -
Ι
is
at
nd
e
e
ру
e

1

Sister in charge of the group and he was her assistant 2 and he wanted -- the position wasn't the position he 3 wanted. He had been in charge of the group in 4 Kilkenny. 5 So he returned to the same position in Kilkenny? 155 Q. 6 Α. He did. 7 And took up again as house master in Summerhill? 156 Ο. 8 As I understand it, yes. Α. 9 157 In the intervening period, another man who was not yet 0. 10 been brought before the courts was the man in charge, is that correct, BOR, are you familiar with him? 11 12 Α. I am -- what's the name? I am sorry, I don't know who 13 you are referring to. 14 We will just assist you, Sister, by making a written 158 Q. 15 note of it. (NOTE HANDED TO SISTER). 16 Oh yes, I have heard his name, yes. Α. 17 Just so that the members of the Commission aren't in 159 Q. the blind about this, would you mind handing that into 18 19 them (SAME HANDED TO THE COMMISSION)? 20 THE CHAIRPERSON: Very good. 21 160 MR. MAHER: He's a man in respect of Q. 22 who complaints were made; 23 isn't that correct? 24 I have just gone blank now. I don't remember. Α. 25 remember his name. I am not aware of -- am I aware of? 26 I don't know if I am aware of complaints being made 27 against him. There were allegations made against many of the staff. 28 29 Yes. So allegations made against many of the staff? 161 Q.

1	Α.	Different kinds of allegation	ons.
2		MR. BUTLER:	Could I just suggest that
3			Mr. Maher might be more
4		specific, it might help jog	the memory because this
5		does come as a surprise to	the witness when documents
6		were put to her to help her	prepare her evidence and to
7		have things put to her. I a	am not making a technical
8		objection because they were	not included in the
9		documents.	
10		THE CHAIRPERSON:	It is difficult for
11			somebody to deal with
12		things that have not been f	lagged. The advantage of
13		having things flagged is, I	suppose to put it bluntly,
14		one can criticise the witnes	ss for not being familiar
15		with things. But if it is r	not flagged, it often puts
16		the witness in a very diffic	cult position, who might
17		give some incorrect factual	information. Take it
18		completely innocently, some	one might say something
19		completely wrong and then ha	ave to be writing in to
20		correct it and giving the w	rong impression. That's the
21		difficulty.	
22		MR. BUTLER:	If I may say so, Chairman,
23			all the more so in the
24		context of somebody who does	sn't have firsthand
25		knowledge of any of these.	
26		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Precisely, yes. It is
27			probably not terribly
28		illuminating, Mr. Maher, to	be debating something that
29		we cannot really debate. We	e are aware if it has

1		happened in our private hear	rings, we know where we are,
2		we have to comply with the l	legislation, we know where
3		we are going. If it is some	ething else, it is very
4		difficult to discuss somethi	ing in the dark, even though
5		it is very proper that perha	aps it should be in the
6		dark. But it is very diffic	cult to do it.
7		MR. MAHER:	Chairman, the position is
8			that following consultation
9		with my solicitor and Mr. By	rne, we or Mr. Lannigan,
10		flagged certain judgments of	f the High Court which we
11		intended to rely on and I am	n not seeking to depart from
12		anything that's isn't in the	e judgments.
13		THE CHAIRPERSON:	I understand. It is not a
14			criticism, Mr. Maher.
15		MR. MAHER:	I know it is not a
16			criticism. I do not to be
17		unfair to the witness. But	I do like to point out that
18		we did flag(INTERJECTION)).
19		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Rightly or wrongly, Sr. Una
20			is not familiar with the
21		detail of the judgments other	er than, I assume, the one
22		that she attended. That's r	rightly or wrongly.
23	Α.	I didn't think I would be as	sked about the High Court
24		judgments.	
25		THE CHAIRPERSON:	I understand. There it is,
26			that's the situation,
27		Mr. Maher. But it doesn't s	stop you making any point
28		that you want to make by ref	ference to the judgments in
29		the course of a submission.	I mean, I don't want in

any way to inhibit you. I may say, Mr. Maher, I am a little bit let's put it this way, I am a little bit doubtful as to the impact, even if Sr. O'Neill agreed entirely with you about what is said in the judgment. MR. MAHER: I am not really putting what it says in the judgment. THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it before, so I don't want to weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
doubtful as to the impact, even if Sr. O'Neill agreed entirely with you about what is said in the judgment. MR. MAHER: I am not really putting what it says in the judgment. THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it before, so I don't want to weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
entirely with you about what is said in the judgment. MR. MAHER: I am not really putting what it says in the judgment. THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it before, so I don't want to weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
5 MR. MAHER: 6 what it says in the 7 judgment. 8 THE CHAIRPERSON: 9 All right. I said it before, so I don't want to 10 weary you with that. 11 MR. MAHER: 1 understand that. I am not going weary you, 13 Chairman, on it either.
6 what it says in the 7 judgment. 8 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it 9 before, so I don't want to 10 weary you with that. 11 MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am 12 not going weary you, 13 Chairman, on it either.
judgment. 8 THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it before, so I don't want to weary you with that. 10 Weary you with that. 11 MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, 13 Chairman, on it either.
THE CHAIRPERSON: All right. I said it before, so I don't want to weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
before, so I don't want to weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
weary you with that. MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
11 MR. MAHER: I understand that. I am 12 not going weary you, 13 Chairman, on it either.
not going weary you, Chairman, on it either.
13 Chairman, on it either.
,
14 463 0
14 162 Q. THE CHAIRPERSON: Sister, can I ask you a
15 question, arising out of
16 what Mr. Maher is saying. Obviously, an issue
canvassed in the judgments and an issue that we have t
18 look at is what was the state of knowledge of the
19 management of the institution, to call it that? What
was the state of knowledge of the management of
St. Joseph's in view of certain things that were said
by the boys? One of them undoubtedly is, as you say,
that this person was at them? Now, we now know what
that meant. So, doesn't it follow from this, it
25 strikes me there are two possibilities, "I, the
management, knew about it and weren't able to
comprehend it in some way, didn't handle it properly."
That's possibility no. 1.
29

1			Possibility No. 2 is faced with information of a
2			complaint by boys, possibly not that clearly expressed,
3			the management didn't find out what the true complaint
4			was. The second point is still a very serious failure,
5			one would think. Because if I am in charge of a home,
6			or whatever, and a child comes with a complaint, surely
7			I should be aware, I should have enough skill to find
8			out what the real complaint is.
9			
10			Now, that's is question, it is a comment, it is an
11			observation, I would like to know what you think about
12			it because it strikes one as being a criticism.
13			Assuming the completely innocent explanation that the
14			management did not work it out, why on earth didn't
15			they. Why didn't they say, "what do you mean he's at
16			you?" And go down and check with the other children.
17			"Is he at you?" It is not such a mystery or it is not
18			a technical term. Can you understand what I'm saying?
19			That's my puzzle.
20		Α.	I can understand what you are saying because I would
21			have struggled with this as well and I am not sure that
22			I can give you an answer. I am not sure I can give you
23			an answer. I tried, we tried to set it back and of
24			course nobody wants to hear this, I know, but maybe you
25			do, to set it back within the context of that time.
26	163	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: This is the early 1970's.
27		Α.	It is the early 1970's and within the context of
28			everything that was going on at that time in that
29			place. Now, I could be wrong here, but it was at

1			maximum three and at minimum	two of the boys who say
2			they told her.	
3	164	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: Y	es.
4		Α.	The others, we have written 1	etters saying "we, the
5			boys, know you did not know."	So I struggle with all
6			that.	
7	165	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: T	hat controversy has raged?
8		Α.	I would love to come with and	meet answers to what you
9			are saying.	
10	166	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: T	hat controversy has raged
11			0	f course and some people
12			say, "we support the manageme	nt and the manager and we
13			think she was great and there	fore we believe that she
14			couldn't have known." And it	is all reflected in some
15			of the judgments, but I am go	ing a little further and
16			saying suppose one child came	and says to a manager, to
17			somebody in charge, today, "s	omebody is at me"?
18		Α.	Yes, for sure.	
19	167	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: W	ell manifestly.
20		Α.	Absolutely, you would do it t	oday. Well, you would do
21			it, I might do it, someone el	se might do it, somebody
22			else might not do it. Today,	obviously, you would do
23			it. The child wouldn't even	need to say "at me", the
24			slightest complaint would be	investigated. But I think
25			there is an ocean of knowledg	e and understanding that
26			we have gained in that time.	If I thought for one
27			minute that we knew and did n	othing I would say it.
28			But I cannot come to that con	clusion in all honesty in
29			everything that I have heard	and read. That we knew

1			and did nothing.	
2				
3			That's at a certain level.	I mean, at a legal level
4			you can argue balances of	probabilities.
5	168	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	I am not talking at a
6				legal level?
7		Α.	No, you are not and I appr	eciate that. Could I just
8			say, that anyone who knows	or knew Sr. Conception would
9			not accept that she knew a	nd did nothing. There are
10			other ways of putting it,	as you have said in your
11			first two alternatives. Y	ou know, if you watch her
12			relationship with these ve	ry same boys, even on Sunday,
13			you would know, you would	believe that they do not
14			think that she knew they w	ere being abused. What she
15			thought, what she didn't t	hink, what they said, what
16			they didn't say, that's an	other issue. But their
17			relationship with her, tha	nk God, is undamaged. I feel
18			that if they seriously bel	ieved that she knew and did
19			nothing they certainly wou	ldn't be in a relationship
20			with her today and they ar	е.
21	169	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	I am not asking you to
22				decide that issue
23		Α.	I can't, no.	
24	170	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	because I am simply
25				taking the alternative,
26			which is the position that	
27		Α.	And I couldn't.	
28	171	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	possibility B that she
29				didn't know, I am saying if

1			she didn't know
2		Α.	Why didn't she(INTERJECTION).
3	172	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: but she was told these
4			things it would have
5			meant sorry, would it not have meant that she should
6			have inquired and not just take it and assume that if
7			somebody says, "he is at me", or even then. I mean it
8			is not that long ago. I wanted to offer you an
9			opportunity and it is a difficult one. All right.
10	173	Q.	MR. MAHER: Thank you very much.
11			Coming back to that,
12			Sister, you are suggesting that if a child had
13			complained of sexual assault that something would have
14			been done, isn't that effectively what you are saying?
15		Α.	Yes, I am saying that. I mean, in the private hearings
16			that was gone into in great detail, as to what was
17			said, the language that was used and there is
18			conflicting evidence there, even from the people who
19			went to Sr. Conception and to another Sister. They
20			even said their own testimony is conflictual, within
21			their own testimony, as to what was said and who said
22			what and if it was said and if it was not said.
23	174	Q.	The incident which occurred in the 1950's, which was
24			referred to at page 1 of the folder 2 of the discovery
25			by the Department of Education and Science?
26		Α.	Yes.
27	175	Q.	Suggests that in 1954, when a girl complained about the
28			conduct of a male employee she wasn't believed?
29		Α.	That's right.

1	176	Q.	Could it not have been exact	tly the same situation in	
2			the 1970's?		
3		Α.	Are you in asking me that	t question is the	
4			presumption being that the child explicitly said he was		
5			being sexually abused?		
6	177	Q.	I am asking you to consider	whether it is the case that	
7			a child may have complained	in the 1970s of sexual	
8			assaults to Sr. Joseph Conce	eption?	
9		Α.	I think I have already answe	ered that insofar as I can.	
10	178	Q.	If a child wasn't believed	in the 1950's, why would	
11			the child be believed in the	e 1970's	
12			THE CHAIRPERSON:	That's a non-sequitur,	
13				Mr. Maher.	
14			MR. BUTLER:	It is also a slightly false	
15				premise.	
16			THE CHAIRPERSON:	There is about ten	
17				objections to it, but let's	
18			take one. But it is a comme	ent, Mr. Maher.	
19	179	Q.	MR. MAHER:	I accept that, Chairman.	
20				Going back to the we	
21			better deal with the 1954/5	5 incident. It is a fact	
22			that in that case a child complained of sexual assault		
23			by a male employee; isn't that correct?		
24		Α.	We are not sure of the language that the child used and		
25			certainly she didn't use the word sexual assault, but		
26			she was sexually assaulted,	yes.	
27	180	Q.	That only came to light beca	ause of the intervention of	
28			Dr. Anna McCabe from the Dep	partment of Educat9ion;	
29			isn't that correct?		

1		Α.	That wasn't exactly true. T	here was a sequence of
2			events leading up to that a	nd in the course of her
3			going down and inquiring ab	out why the children were
4			going be moved out of St. J	oseph's, she then uncovered
5			this when she interviewed e	ach child because the thing
6			was so complex that she nee	ded to interview each child.
7			It was during those intervi	ews that it was discovered.
8	181	Q.	What was discovered by Dr.	McCabe is that, I think,
9			three children had been sex	ually seriously sexually
10			assaulted?	
11		Α.	Indeed, yes.	
12	182	Q.	What action was taken on fo	ot of that discovery?
13		Α.	By?	
14	183	Q.	By the Congregation? The e	mployee I think was
15			dismissed?	
16		Α.	Oh, I beg your pardon. The	re was a meeting. I think
17			it was in my first evidence	. I think there was a
18			meeting with Dr. Anna McCab	e, another member of the
19			Department. Just bear with	me while I find that.
20			THE CHAIRPERSON:	This was fairly extensively
21				dealt with, Mr. Maher, in
22			the opening public hearing.	I know that Mr. MacMahon,
23			I think, dealt with it.	
24			MR. MAHER:	Yes.
25			THE CHAIRPERSON:	I don't want to stop you,
26				but
27			MR. MAHER:	I only intend dealing with
28				it very briefly.
29		Α.	There was a meeting held on	5th November 1954 in

1		St. Joseph's and Dr. Anna McC	Cabe, Mr. Rafferty, who was
2		the assistant secretary to th	ne Department of Education,
3		the Superior General of the S	Sisters of Charity and the
4		parish priest and the Resider	nt Manager were there at
5		that meeting and in the cours	se of it a question was
6		asked as to what action shoul	ld be taken in regard to
7		the employee. The priest red	quested that no prosecution
8		would be taken against BLANK	and he gives his reasons
9		are and I quote oh, I r	-
10		"While he deserved penal court case would put the great disrepute and four children concerned would the necessary evidence, indelible impression on on the minds of the other could do immense harm."	servitude, the
11		great disrepute and four	of the
12		the necessary evidence,	would leave an
13		on the minds of the other	er children that
14		coura do millense narm.	
15		So, the priest said that he w	would talk to BLANK and put
16		the fear of God in him and a	decision was
17		reached(INTERJECTION).	
18		THE CHAIRPERSON:	we decided not to name.
19	Α.	I am sorry.	
20		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Don't worry, and I think it
21		ŀ	nappened from time to time.
22		And everybody exercises their	gjudgment about it. I
23		understand. It is difficult,	especially when you are
24		reading something and it hadr	n't been redacted. It is
25		not easy to ignore names.	
26	Α.	It would appear that Anna McC	Cabe and the priest agreed
27		that there would be no steps	taken towards a
28		prosecution. The report ther	n was signed by
29		Mr. Rafferty and Dr. Anna McC	Cabe.

1	184	Q.	MR. MAHER:	In the aftermath please
2				continue?
3		Α.	I am just saying the Minist	er obviously agreed with
4			their recommendation and al	so agreed with Anna McCabe's
5			recommendations concerning	the placement of the girls
6			involved.	
7	185	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	And the girls were moved?
8		Α.	They were, nine of them, I	think. Was it? Six or nine.
9			Nine.	
10	186	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	And the bishop wasn't told
11				to spare his blushes
12			because of his age and stat	e of health?
13		Α.	His hearing was bad.	
14	187	Q.	MR. MAHER:	What is interesting about
15				that, as you have described
16			it, is that the Provincial	of the Order was involved?
17		Α.	Yes, the Superior General.	
18	188	Q.	That the position that you	now occupy?
19		Α.	Except in those days there	would have been no
20			subsequent to that we were	divided into provinces or
21			regions, so now they would	Provincial Superiors and
22			Councils, then the Superior	General would have had more
23			immediate contact with all	of the houses.
24	189	Q.	Following on that discovery	was any procedure put in
25			place to safeguard children	?
26		Α.	Not that I know of.	
27	190	Q.	Insofar, I know I am going	back to Mr. Murray, insofar
28			as Mr. Murray is concerned	why was he actually
29			dismissed what was it that	led to his dismissal?

1		Α.	If you just give me a moment.
2	191	Q.	Of course.
3		Α.	Yes, the circumstances of David Murray's dismissal we
4			were told that one of the children came to
5			Sr. Conception in the yard and made a complaint again
6			that Mr. Murray was at them and they weren't able to
7			stick it. So she went later on that evening and told
8			him he would have to go because the boys were unhappy.
9	192	Q.	Yes.
10		Α.	And she maintains then that she phoned Mr. Granville
11			and she told him that he had dismissed him. He says
12			that she didn't phone him. That evidence is
13			conflictual. There was no evidence in the Department's
14			records to say she phoned. But she's adamant she did.
15	193	Q.	I am going to deal with that in a second. But I am
16			just wondering what was it that differentiated the
17			complaint that led to the dismissal from the other
18			complaints that had been made, can you assist the
19			Commission?
20		Α.	Yes, I think there were two things that were different.
21			First of all, it was the accumulation of complaints
22			leading up to this particular one. I think also that
23			the boy concerned was a senior boy, she had known him,
24			as she said herself in her own evidence, inside out.
25			She trusted him completely and believed at that point
26			then, given the accumulation of complaints and the fact

understand it.

27

28

29

that he came and said, "we can't put up with it any

longer", that galvanised her into action, so far as I

1	194	Q.	Mr. Murray was dismissed?
2		Α.	He was.
3	195	Q.	We know then in 1979 in a document which is in the
4			Department of Education discovery folder 2 at DEJK
5			166-003, I think it is. That Lusk made inquiries from
6			Sr. Joseph. I am just looking for the letter?
7		Α.	They asked three questions.
8	196	Q.	I will just open that for you. It is dated 16th
9			Lunasa, which I think is July 1974 August, just goes
10			to show you:
11			"Doon on Concention I wish to refer
12			"Dear Sr. Conception, I wish to refer to Mr. David Murray who has been
13			to Mr. David Murray who has been offered a post at house master in Scoil Ard Mhuire, Lusk, Co. Dublin. Mr. Murray has claimed service in your residential house since from 1972 to
14			residential house since from 1972 to
15			1976. Perhaps you would be good enough to state: 1- the nature of the post
16			occupied by Mr. Murray; 2- whether the service was full time and satisfactory; 3- the first and last date of service".
17			3- the first and last date of service.
18			The reply which was sent by Sr. Joseph Conception,
19			which was(INTERJECTION).
20		Α.	21st August.
21	197	Q.	It is dated 21st August 1979.
22			"Dear sir, with reference to your letter of 16th August re Mr. David
23			Murray."
24			
25			And it refers to another man, there is no allegation of
26			any nature against him.
27			"Both man ware in ampleyment have as 1
28			"Both men were in employment here as 1 house father; 2 trainee childcare worker."
29			WUI NEI .

which refers to another man. Can you explain to the 1 2 Commission why that is Sr. Joseph Conception didn't see 3 fit to warn Lusk, who were about to take him on as a house master that he had been dismissed because he was 4 unsuitable for children? 5 Yes, I think that was explored in the private hearings, 6 Α. 7 particularly by the Chairman. In answer to that 8 Sr. Conception said that people -- well now, she didn't 9 say this, but what came through in the answering was this was a kind of pro forma response and that anyone 10 with a bit of whit would have lifted the telephone and 11 said, "look, you have said and given the basic 12 13 information about David Murray and what he is like." 14 She says that when anyone phoned her about the 15 reference -- this is on page 30 of her own evidence, 16 that she said that David Murray was unsuitable. Well I don't have access to that. 17 198 Q. 18 I appreciate that. Α. 19 199 But can you assist me in relation to this, did Q. 20 Sr. Joseph Conception not think it incumbent upon her 21 to lift the phone and warn Lusk as to Mr. Murray's 22 character? I have no idea. The fact was in addition to that that 23 Α. 24 Mr. Granville was on the interviewing board in Lusk and 25 she maintains that she told him, so maybe she thought 26 that he should have known. 27 This is something that Mr. Granville...(INTERJECTION)? 200 Q. 28 Indeed, he denies that. Α. Insofar as that ...(INTERJECTION) 29 201 Q.

1			MR. BUTLER:	He didn't deny he was on
2				the interview board.
3	202	Q.	MR. MAHER:	But he denies he was told?
4		Α.	He does.	
5			THE CHAIRPERSON:	The reason why this is
6				exceptionally difficult is
7			that we are also dealing wi	th cases where people have
8			given evidence in the High	Court, which has been in
9			public, but obviously we ar	e better off not exploring
10			too much well, exploring	at all what people said in
11			our private sessions becaus	e that's a position we are
12			obliged to respect.	
13			MR. MAHER:	Just, as you know,
14				Chairman, and the members
15			of the board will know	
16			THE CHAIRPERSON:	I understand.
17			MR. MAHER:	we have no knowledge of
18				what went on in private.
19	203	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Yes. I suppose the point
20				about the letter, Sister,
21			which is obvious from looki	ng at it, is that by
22			referring to Mr. Murray and	a perfectly innocent
23			individual against whom the	re is no stain or blemish or
24			allegation of any kind what	soever, by putting them
25			together an impression is b	eing given?
26		Α.	One could read that into it	
27	204	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	So on one view, yes, it is
28				very bald but on the other
29			by including two people, on	e of them I mean, that's

really, at the height of it, as what one can gather 1 2 from simply looking at it. But as you say we have had 3 evidence about the exact circumstances as one would 4 expect and this very issue has been explored up and So it is a little bit -- while there it is, 5 that's an issue. But at the same time we can simply 6 7 draw attention to the fact that it has been explored in 8 a great deal of detail as one would expect. 9 Yes. indeed. Α. Insofar as Mr. Brady is 10 205 MR. MAHER: 0. 11 concerned, Mr. Myles Brady, 12 I know that you say that these people were vetted and 13 they were trained and for that reason you have placed 14 trust in them, but Mr. Brady had apparently previously 15 taught in a school, I think, in Durham in England? 16 That's correct. Α. 17 St. Peter's Boys Catholic School, can you establish as 206 Q. 18 to whether any inquiries were made as to his character 19 in that school before he was taken on? 20 Sr. Conception maintains that she sought references Α. from the school which he had been in prior to coming to 21 22 We know subsequently that although the facts Ireland. that were presented by the witness in the private 23 24 hearings were in fact the opposite of what had happened. We know that those references were excellent 25 26 references because those references got Myles Brady a 27 position in a school in England where he continued to 28 abuse and they didn't even apply to St. Joseph's for 29 references because they were so good. Although indeed

1			that evidence was the op	posite evidence was given by
2			a witness in the private he	arings, which was a bit
3			confusing.	
4	207	Q.	Dealing then with the issue	of when Mr. Murray left
5			or Mr. Brady left?	
6		Α.	June 1977.	
7	208	Q.	June 1977?	
8		Α.	Yes.	
9	209	Q.	Would the Department of Edu	cation advised about that?
10		Α.	As far as I(INTERJECTION)
11	210	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Sister, I don't think it is
12				fair to say that the
13			opposite evidence was given	?
14		Α.	Was it not? No. I thought	the impression was given
15			that(INTERJECTION).	
16	211	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	A person made it clear that
17				he did not have direct
18			knowledge of his own, he di	dn't have direct knowledge?
19		Α.	of?	
20	212	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But he was aware of
21				somebody who had in
22			fact, it was Mr. Butler and	Mr. Moore who very
23			helpfully provided informat	ion about a court case that
24			had unsuccessfully been bro	ught and it had been
25			appealed and, as I say, we	were grateful to the
26			researches made by Mr. Butl	er and Mr. Moore for
27			producing the information a	s to the evidence that had
28			been given.	
29		Α.	Yes.	

213	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But certainly nothing was
			said directly except other
		than what had been reported	by somebody. Isn't that
		correct, Mr. Butler?	
		MR. BUTLER:	What the person did say is
			that he had considerable
		inside knowledge from a soli	icitor in England.
		THE CHAIRPERSON:	I'm sorry, you are right.
		MR. BUTLER:	Who had represented the
			judgment in a particular
		way. Somewhere along the li	ines someone had got the
		wrong version of events.	
	Α.	I am sorry, I shouldn't have	e raised that.
		THE CHAIRPERSON:	Can we please avoid
			references to what went on
		in the private hearings befo	ore we all get into trouble.
	Α.	Yes.	
214	Q.	MR. MAHER:	So, Sister, insofar as
			Mr. Brady is concerned he
		was dismissed in the summer	of 1977, Whit weekend 1977?
	Α.	He was. That's right.	
215	Q.	He was dismissed summarily;	isn't that correct?
	Α.	He was, indeed.	
216	Q.	As I understand it, Sr. Jose	eph Conception and a member
		of the Garda Síochána went t	to Dublin?
	Α.	That's right.	
217	Q.	He was on some type of week	end off?
	Α.	That's right, it was Whit we	eekend.
218	Q.	Apart from the dismissal of	Mr. Brady what other steps
	214215216217	A. 214 Q. A. 215 Q. A. 216 Q. A. 217 Q. A.	than what had been reported correct, Mr. Butler? MR. BUTLER: inside knowledge from a solt THE CHAIRPERSON: MR. BUTLER: way. Somewhere along the lawrong version of events. A. I am sorry, I shouldn't have THE CHAIRPERSON: in the private hearings before A. Yes. 214 Q. MR. MAHER: was dismissed in the summer A. He was. That's right. 215 Q. He was dismissed summarily; A. He was, indeed. 216 Q. As I understand it, Sr. Jose of the Garda Siochána went to A. That's right. 217 Q. He was on some type of weeke A. That's right, it was whit we

1			were taken to protect futu	re employers and their
2			charges from Mr. Brady?	
3		Α.	Future employees? Employe	rs?
4	219	Q.	Employers and their charge	s?
5		Α.	Well, again I am going hav	e to quote what
6			Sr. Conception said at the	private hearings.
7	220	Q.	Well you better ask the Ch	airman about that.
8			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Well I think you shouldn't.
9		Α.	well she did explain that	insofar as she could.
LO			THE CHAIRPERSON:	well then if she did and
L1				she did, in fact, and this
L2			was debated, the trouble i	s the trouble is
L3			Mr. Maher, let's leave asi	de what the legal
L4			restriction, just for the	moment, is. If we have
L5			actually debated it in det	ail, as I say, as you would
L6			expect it to be debated, i	t is unsatisfactory to debate
L7			it again in truncated form	or using blanks or whatever,
L8			at a subsequent stage in p	ublic. And it is clearly
L9			something that we have to	look into, investigate,
20			analyse and report upon.	But there is a specific I
21			mean these hearings were h	eld otherwise than in public,
22			i.e. in private, in camera	, whatever one has to say,
23			and in that situation they	are confidential. So there
24			it is, it is confidential	it is confidential, it is
25			heard in private.	
26	221	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Sister, passing then to the
27				letter from Edward Murphy,
28			which is at BDKK 01-0051/1	of the diocesan discovery,
29			do vou have that. Sister?	

1		Α.	Sorry the letter of?
2	222	Q.	It is a letter from Mr. Murphy?
3		Α.	Yes. Yes, I have it.
4	223	Q.	It is to Sr. Conception with a copy to the bishop;
5			isn't that right?
6		Α.	That's right, yes.
7	224	Q.	I don't know whether this has been debated and I
8			presume that it has been debated to a great deal in
9			private. But can I suggest to you that any person
10			receiving a letter like that should have immediately
11			conducted a detailed inquiry into Mr. Murphy's
12			concerns?
13		Α.	Yes, that question was asked in great detail at the
14			private hearings. Can I just refer you to what I said
15			in my evidence in the first hearing?
16	225	Q.	Yes, what page?
17		Α.	This is page 97. This is my own document now. I say
18			there that:
19			"Sr. Conception did not respond to the contents of this letter in a manner
20			that in hindsight would be deemed appropriate. Myles Brady," I can name him, "was a trained childcare worker.
21			him, "was a trained childcare worker. She trusted that he was doing his job
22			in a professional and caring manner.
23			The resignation of the person who wrote the letter is noted in an addendum to"
24			
25			That's not particularly relevant. Reading that letter
26			I would have to agree with you, it is a letter that one
27			should have responded to. The Sister in the private
28			hearings did offer an explanation. I don't know if you
29			could call it an explanation, but she commented on it

1			in detail.	
2	226	Q.	Thank you for accepting tha	t. It is just in your
3			statement of proposed evide	nce to which you have
4			referred us, you say that:	
5			"Sr. Conception did no	t respond to the
6			contents of this lette that in "hindsight"."	r in a manner
7		Α.	Yes.	
8	227	Q.	I have to suggest to you th	at hindsight is not relevant
9			in the circumstances of thi	s letter?
10		Α.	Well, in a technical sense	I suppose it is, in
11			hindsight, if I got a lette	r like that today I would
12			nearly call in the Gardaí.	In those days if you got a
13			letter like that I suppose	you might not take as
14			dramatic an action. I mean	, there would be all kinds
15			of systems in the proces to	day that you have to do
16			this, that and the other.	In those days there weren't
17			in any organisation, those	systems of child protection.
18			THE CHAIRPERSON:	All right.
19	228	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Well, I am going suggest to
20				you, Sister, that that
21			letter, even in the 1970's,	was a letter of great
22			seriousness?	
23		Α.	I agree.	
24	229	Q.	And required the recipient,	who is in care of children,
25			to inquire into it further?	
26		Α.	I can't really respond to t	hat without speaking about
27			the private evidence.	
28			THE CHAIRPERSON:	I think we will leave it
29				at that.

1	230	Q.	MR. MAHER:	There is one matter,
2				Sister, and I just want to
3			ask you to	comment on it. Again, it is in the diocesan
4			discovery.	It just goes before this particular letter.
5			It appears	to be a handwritten note and it is no. 9 in
6			the diocesa	an discovery, BDKK 01-0050. Do you have
7			that, Siste	er?
8		Α.	Is it in th	he beginning of your folder?
9	231	Q.	It will be	put up on the screen for you, Sister. Do
10			you see tha	at note?
11		Α.	Oh that one	e, yes, I do indeed.
12	232	Q.	Have you ar	ny idea whose writing that is?
13		Α.	I don't kno	ow how to answer that really now, because all
14			of that was	s explored again in the private hearings. It
15			is Dr. Bird	ch's writing, I understand.
16	233	Q.	I see. In	that note it is clear that reference is made
17			to a threat	t to resign by Ed?
18		Α.	What appear	rs to have happened is that he went to see
19			the bishop	and spoke with the bishop on one or two
20			occasions.	Sr. Conception wasn't aware that he had
21			spoken to 1	the bishop and then it is difficult. It is
22			written a k	bit in code, as it would appear, as well, in
23			terms of na	ames and numbers.
24	234	Q.	To begin wi	ith(INTERJECTION)?
25			THE CHAIRPE	ERSON: We may as well know what
26				the note says. The note
27			says:	
28			"Ed ap	pproached Sr. A to talk to boys re enness etc. She promised to look
29			into	it

1			She talked to boys hours, was shocked by	one and a half what heard.
2			3. She asked B to sta	y off when off.
3			4. Some days later of	f duty beat a boy
4			badly.	
5 6			5. Ed threatened to r alternative job. Ed w investigation, offer w	resign. Offer of vants vithdrawn.
7			6. Mr. Granville inve told) and had seen Ed'	estigating (Ed s letter.
8				
9			Phoned Mr. Granvil nothing of it."	
10				
11			That's what the note says.	
12	235	Q.	MR. MAHER:	Can I ask you about that,
13				Sister?
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	236	Q.	Doesn't that establish that	Mr. Edward Murphy had
16			approached Sr. A to talk ab	oout concerns that she had
17			about Myles Brady?	
18		Α.	We don't know who that pers	on is and we do know that it
19			wasn't Sr. Conception.	
20	237	Q.	I see. The reference to dr	unkenness, isn't is it a
21			fact that I am sorry. I	s it a fact that Mr. Brady
22			had a problem with drink?	
23		Α.	Yes, it is.	
24	238	Q.	So isn't the probability th	at this note refers to
25			Mr. Brady's conduct?	
26		Α.	I presumed it did. But on	the other hand, I think
27			Mr. Murphy said that he new	er saw him drunk. Or did
28			he? I think he did. Maybe	e I am wrong now. I thought
29			he said that he never saw h	nim drunk.

1	239	Q.	The note records that Ed, that would be Mr. Murphy,
2			threaten to resign, but there was an offer of another
3			job, but Mr. Murphy wanted an investigation and the
4			offer was withdrawn?
5		Α.	Certainly we are not aware of any offer of another job,
6			whether that was from another place or another
7			institution, I don't know. The bishop must have had
8			some knowledge of another job.
9	240	Q.	Can I refer you to the letter of Mr. Murphy which we
10			have just looked at, dated 23rd January 1977?
11		Α.	Yes.
12	241	Q.	The very last paragraph:
13			"Having been assured that there is no chance of transferring to another group, I must therefore with even great
1415			group, I must therefore with even great reluctance submit this, my resignation."
16			. cs.g.iac.on
17		Α.	Yes, but that was a transfer within the institution to
18			another group, it wasn't another job.
19	242	Q.	Is the inference to be drawn from the note, I
20		~-	appreciate this is difficult, is the inference to be
21			drawn from the note that it was made clear to
22			Mr. Murphy that if he withdrew the request for
23			investigation he would be offered another job within
24			the institution?
25		Α.	I don't think that's correct. I think Mr. Murphy
26			himself said he wouldn't have used the word
27			investigation. Oh sorry, that's the private hearings.
28			It is all in my heads as a whole, I can't differentiate
29			between the two.

1			THE CHAIRPERSON:	I appreciate the
2				difficulties. I think the
3			best you can do, Mr. Maher,	is to draw attention to the
4			documents as they stand, be	aring in mind that they are
5			matters that we have been o	ver and they are clearly
6			important matters. It is v	ery hard for a witness not
7			to refer to other matters r	anging over possibly what
8			has been said in public at	Phase I, as well as what's
9			been said in private.	
10	243	Q.	MR. MAHER:	In any event, Sister, we
11				know that Mr. Brady, who
12			was not sacked after the re	ceipt of that letter?
13		Α.	That's true.	
14	244	Q.	And it was also a known fac	t that a visitor to the
15			premises was sexually assau	lted by him?
16		Α.	That's correct.	
17	245	Q.	Some five months later?	
18		Α.	That's right.	
19	246	Q.	Just bear with me for a mom	ent.
20		Α.	Sure.	
21	247	Q.	Thank you, Sister. I just	wanted to ask you finally in
22			relation to a member of the	religious order who left in
23			1990 because she had been s	everely she severally
24			corporally punished three c	hildren in her care; isn't
25			that correct?	
26		Α.	Yes, there were a number of	claims against her made by
27			one person, yes.	
28	248	Q.	She left and went, as I und	erstand, on a mission?
29		Α.	She did, a year later.	

- 1 249 Q. I know that a member of the board asked you a question,
 2 I think, at the original hearing as to what steps were
 3 taken in relation to that nun, to prevent her coming
- 4 into close contact with children again?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 250 Q. And I think your reply was that you were going look 7 into it?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 251 Q. Can you assist the Commission in relation to that?
- 10 Yes, I can. Can I just say about that person that she Α. 11 was taken out by the then Provincial, I presume, within a month of that second meeting between the programme 12 13 manager, the care staff and the Resident Manager, and it is just interesting that, you know, no allegation 14 15 was ever proven against the woman and nobody ever said they saw her slapping. She herself said she slapped 16 17 two of the boys and the guards brought them back and 18 they had gone to the quarry playing and they put some 19 kind of lighting thing into an old woman's letter box 20 and the guards brought them back and she beat them in front of the guards. However, that's not your 21 22 question. Your question, it was the former Superior 23 General, Sr. Francis Ignatius Fahey, who wrote a letter 24 to the Provincial Superior in Zambia advising her that 25 Sr. **BLANK** was not be -- sorry, I shouldn't have named
- 27 of children.
- 28 252 Q. So a letter was written?

26

29 A. It was written. I think we sent it in. Did we send

her. That that person was not to be placed in charge

1			it?	
2			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Yes.
3			MR. MAHER:	Thank you very much,
4				Sister.
5				
6			END OF EXAMINATION OF SR. C	O'NEILL BY MR. MAHER
7				
8			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good. Thank you,
9				Mr. Maher. Now,
10			Ms. McGoldrick.	
11				
12			SR. UNA O'NEILL WAS FURTHER	R QUESTIONED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
13			THE COMMISSION	
14				
15			MS. McGOLDRICK:	Good morning, Sister.
16		Α.	Good morning.	
17	253	Q.	Before I deal with some of	the issues that may have
18			arisen follow the Phase II	hearings.
19			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Ms. McGoldrick, you are not
20				coming into the microphone,
21			if you pull it closer to yo	ou.
22	254	Q.	MS. McGOLDRICK:	Sorry. Before I deal with
23				some of the matters that
24			have arisen as a result of	hearings in Phase II, I
25			would just like to ask you	a couple of questions in
26			relation to non-controversi	al matters.
27		Α.	Sure.	
28	255	Q.	I think in the course of yo	our public evidence at Phase
29			T you mentioned that betwee	on 1942 and 1956 some of the

1			Sisters attended a childcare course in the United
2			Kingdom, could you tell the Committee how that came
3			about?
4		Α.	Yes, it goes back to the fact that the Superior General
5			at that time would have had direct contact with the
6			houses throughout the Congregation in different
7			countries and we did have a childcare home in
8			Walthamstowe in London. She became aware of the
9			courses that was there, that had started in 1948, I
LO			think, in Cavendish Square. It was set up following
L1			the publication of the Curtis Report. And it had the
L2			approval of the Home Office, who in fact awarded
L3			certificates as well.
L4			
L5			We do have a letter of 12th May 1948 describing the
L6			contents of the course as six months theoretical and
L7			six months practical and of the six months practical,
L8			two months were to be spent in a non-Catholic home and
L9			four months were to be sent in a Catholic home.
20			
21			It was then that she decided to send some of the
22			Sisters from Ireland on that one year course. The
23			first two went, I think it would have been actually
24			there is a mistake in my original testimony, I
25			discovered the other day, that date is wrong. 1948, I
26			think she sent the first two. Thereafter Sisters went
27			to do the long course and they also did several short
28			courses in the course of the years following.
29	256	Q.	Who provided the funding for the Sisters to attend that

1			course?
2		Α.	The Congregation paid for the Sisters from Ireland. I
3			think later on there were grants from the Home Office
4			for the Sisters who from Walthamstowe who had done
5			the course, but anyone outside the jurisdiction had the
6			pay for the courses. We do have a receipt here of 25th
7			November 1957 to cost of training for 1956/57 course
8			for Sister, and it names two Sisters, £60 sterling
9			each. So that gives an idea of how much it would have
10			cost.
11	257	Q.	Do we know if any lay staff or lay care workers attend
12			this course?
13		Α.	I think there was a course for lay people and this
14			course was set up for nuns, it would appear. Later on,
15			as I understand it, the two amalgamated and I know
16			certainly some of our Sisters would have gone over in
17			the late 1960's who would have done the course there
18			and it would have been for everybody.
19	258	Q.	How was it decided which Sisters would attend the
20			course?
21		Α.	Well, I mean how was it ever decided who did what in
22			that sense? I suppose if Sisters were going to be put
23			into childcare the Superior General decided that she
24			would send them there for the training, I would
25			suspect.
26	259	Q.	The reason I ask that, is that it would appear that the
27			Resident Manager, Sr. Conception, didn't attend this
28			course?

A. That's right.

29

1	260	Q.	Is there any explanation for that?
2		Α.	No, and I have no explanation to offer, other than that
3			there is some reference to the fact that managers and
4			Superiors of religious houses could not be released for
5			a full year to do a course because what would happen to
6			the house or to the institution in the meantime? Now,
7			in retrospect you say maybe they should have been the
8			first people to go. But no, she didn't go. She went
9			straight from her training as a Sister to St. Joseph's,
10			кilkenny.
11	261	Q.	In terms of how do you think the course influenced the
12			operation of the Industrial School in Kilkenny?
13		Α.	I think it was fairly obvious what happened because in
14			England the group system was in operation and the
15			course introduced the Sisters to the group system and
16			part of their course, as I just said, included
17			practical visits to different institutions, different
18			homes to see how the method worked. In fact, there is
19			reference in our annals to say, if I can quote it:
20			Urba tuaining in Fueland bee abound
21			"The training in England has changed the whole attitude to the treatment of Industrial School children".
22			industrial School Children.
23			
24			Now, the Sisters in Walthamstowe had also introduced
25			the group system, with the assistance obviously of
26			whatever Home Office or whatever the Government
27			guidelines over there required it. So the Sisters,
28			they would have seen the group system working and she
29			herself because it is evident for two subsequent

29

homes St. Patrick's, Kilkenny being one and another one in Dublin where the annals says -- Mother General says we must introduce the group system. But in St. Joseph's it just seemed to be a natural consequence of them coming back and saying this is the best way to do it. They would have come back then and that was where the first break up of the institution happened.

- 8 262 Q. I want to discuss in general terms first the
 9 relationship that the Sisters of Charity have with the
 10 particular diocese in which any community is located?
- 11 A. Yes.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

- 12 263 Q. Just in general terms what is the nature of a 13 relationship between a Bishop and a community of 14 Sisters?
 - well the fact is that as a Congregation we have what Α. you call central government, which means that, unlike some other Orders, we are not - how can I put this? we are not under the authority, the direct authority of any Bishop. So we are administered centrally. Now, we would obviously maintain good relations with the Bishop and the only canonical requirement is that we inform the Bishop if we are going to close a house and we ask his permission, I think, if we are going to open one. However, having said that it depended on the Bishop. If the Bishop is interested in what we are doing and if there is a good relationship between them then there could be a great deal of interaction between Bishop and the local community. That would never have happened in Dublin but it would have happened in other places that

	1	were small.	And it	obviously	happened	in Kilkenny.
--	---	-------------	--------	-----------	----------	--------------

- 2 264 Q. Has that always been the situation, that he no direct authority over a community of Sisters?
- A. With us. And, in fact, it was one of the things we had to fight for, because the Bishop of Cork wanted us to have diocesan authority and we didn't go there for many years, even though our founder is from there, because he didn't like the central government idea. So we have always that had central government, yes.
- 10 265 Q. In relation to discovery that has been made much of the documentation relates to the relationship between Dr.
 12 Birch, who was Bishop of Ossory between 1964 and 1981?
- 13 A. That's right.
- The reason I raise the point is that there are two 14 266 Q. 15 documents which can be read together and they have the 16 identification of DEJK059/059 and 60. They are two documents that record the visit of a person from the 17 18 Department of Education and a Mr. Madden, who is a fire 19 surveyor. Their reason for the visit was dealt with, I 20 think, in Phase I. But what I think is interesting from those documents is the degree to which the Bishop 21 22 seemed to be able to direct the activities of the 23 community. For example, he was able to direct that the 24 play ground in the industrial school would be closed so that an adoption centre could be built. He was able to 25 26 direct that boys would attend schools in the local 27 community. More particularly, he was able to direct that two houses would be built in the local community 28 29 to accommodate boys who were being difficult. This was

1			perceived as a bad idea, I think, from the documents,
2			perceived as bad idea by the Sisters and also by the
3			Department of Education.
4		Α.	That's the Department's interpretation of it. You are
5			right in the sense that the Department certainly views
6			all of this negatively. That's their interpretation of
7			what happened. There is nothing that the Sisters would
8			have done or been forced to do by the Bishop unless
9			they wanted to do it for the good of the children. So
10			while the Department interprets it as the Bishop coming
11			on the heavy and making these decisions, there is no
12			way, as I would understand, that the Sisters would have
13			done it unless they thought it was for the good of the
14			children.
15	267	Q.	If I could read out the paragraph.
16		Α.	Of course.
17	268	Q.	This is document DEJK059/059. This is note of
18			Mr. Madden, who is the Chief Fire Surveyor. If you
19			could turn to page 3 of that document. I think at the
20			head of the page it has a handwritten page number of
21			64.
22		Α.	Yes.
23	269	Q.	The first line is "other proposed developments are"?
24		Α.	I don't have a 64 on the top of anything. Oh, I do
25			here. I beg your pardon, I have it.
26	270	Q.	At the last paragraph on that page is:
27			"DrBirch's reaction to this pressing
28			problem was to direct the Resident Manager to take an option on two
29			three-bedroomed semi-detached houses in a nearby housing estate."

29

1			
2		Α.	Yes.
3	271	Q.	Then towards the end of the paragraph it states:
4			
5			"The nuns themselves now realise that a pair of houses half a mile away would
6			represent far more problems than advantages and will endevour to
7			pair of houses half a mile away would represent far more problems than advantages and will endevour to persuade the Bishop to abandon the scheme. Any sach expenditure would obviously he far botton amployed in
8			ODVIOUSIV DE LAI DELLEI EIIDIOVEU III
9			building an additional residential block within the present site."
10			That, to me, suggests that the Bishop at the time had a
11			greater say over the operation of the home than the
12			Department of Education and by the Sisters?
13		Α.	Yes, I would think myself that that's what the
14			Department might have thought. But I would suggest
15			that, that was certainly not the reality, that anything
16			the Sisters would have done they would have decided to
17			do on the basis that this was for the best. Actually
18			in relation to that, in a further letter later on I
19			found it interesting in 060/3 with No. 67 on top of it.
20			If you have that. It is not there. Wait until we see.
21			No that's not the one I want. In one of those letters
22			anyway, it is obvious that the Department do not want
23			us. They are certainly not going to finance the new
24			house, which was Beech Park, and they say we are going
25			to persuade the Bishop that we now won't take an
26			option. We went ahead, we moved the children into
27			Beech Park. And Beech Park was one of the great

successful small houses in the beginning.

28

29

So we went ahead, we did it, we paid for it ourselves, 1 2 the Department wouldn't give us the money. We were, in 3 fact, doing the group home system and the Department 4 wouldn't support us it would seem to me. 5 your point, that's what is there. But I suspect that 6 anything that the Sisters would have done, they would 7 have done only in the best interests of the children. 8 They would have listened to the Bishop, obviously. 9 they would have done what they thought was right. Just along the same lines, if you go back to the 10 272 Q. episode in 1954 involving the layman in St. Joseph's. 11 There was a great deal of debate as to whether or not 12 13 the Bishop should be informed? That's right. 14 Α. 15 The debate was along the lines and the presumption was 273 Q. 16 that this was something that the Bishop should be advised of. 17 18 Yes. Α. 19 274 And how really could they get out of advising him, Q. 20 because he was old and frail and wouldn't appreciate 21 hearing the episode. That also suggests that the 22 Bishop had some sort of a supervisory role over the institution, or even that the Sisters themselves 23 24 regarded themselves as being under some sort of an 25 obligation to advise the Bishop. Would that be fair? 26 Could I express it just in a slightly different way? Α. 27 would say that what happened, the abuse of the little 28 girls was just such an appalling thing to happen that

29

the Sisters seemed to not be party even of that

- 1 conversation as to what would happen. It seems to have 2 been the Department and the priest on behalf of the 3 Bishop -- well, without the Bishop knowing that he was 4 acting on his behalf -- who made the decision. would certainly appear to me to be the case, that that 5 6 decision was made very much by the priest. That even puts it a step further, that the Department 7 275 0. 8 of Education would have considered that there was some 9 sort of responsibility to advise the Bishop? 10 I really don't know. It certainly appears that the Α. 11 Bishop -- or the priest had a great deal of influence in that decision. 12 Let me move forward then to the 1970's. We know that 13 276 Q. Dr. Birch was involved in or had some sort of 14 15 connection with a complaint that was made in respect of Mr. Brady? 16 17 Α. Yes. would you expect -- or would Dr. Birch have had an 18 277 Q. expectation that if Mr. Murray was removed from his 19 20 post, or that Mr. Brady was removed from his post for 21 interfering with children, would he have had an
- 23 I have no way of knowing. Dr. Birch was extremely Α. 24 socially active, he had set up all kinds of services in 25 Kilkenny, including on our grounds, the social services 26 centre was set up on our grounds, and all these other 27 things we wanted to set up. Whether he would -- I 28 don't know. I would doubt it. He would have had no 29 say in the internal day-to-day affairs of St. Joseph's

expectation of being advised of that.

22

- to my knowledge. And I don't think he would have
 interfered. I think Sr. Conception's general evidence,
 not private now but general evidence would be that she
 had very little to do with the Bishop herself. I
 suspect it was the Superior and himself who might have
 talked about various matters.
- 7 278 Q. I think at that time the Bishop was very much involved 8 in the operation of the industrial school in Kilkenny, 9 Dr. Birch, at that time, in the 1960's and 1970's was 10 very involved?
- 11 Α. I think he was very concerned that the best would be done for the industrial school and he certainly was 12 13 very interested in it. I am not sure how the Sisters 14 would have interpreted that as something that they 15 should kind of take great account of. He did advocate 16 on their behalf and he looked for funding on their 17 behalf. But he would have been going to the Department 18 about many things, all the different services he wanted 19 to set up, and he would have brought the industrial 20 school into it as part of it.
- 21 279 Q. In relation to matters that may have arisen in Phase II 22 and the state of knowledge of the community in Kilkenny 23 in relation to sexual abuse, particularly by Mr. Brady 24 and by Mr. Murray.
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 280 Q. We have heard evidence from the various people who were 27 involved in the removal of Mr. Murray from Kilkenny?
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 281 Q. And I think as you have correctly said there are

- different accounts that have been given by different people of what was said at the time?
- 3 A. Yes
- 4 282 Q. And that is a matter for the Committee to decide?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 283 Q. In relation to Myles Brady, we know that he was 7 confronted by Sr. Conception and a volunteer, a member
- 8 of the Garda in Dublin, at Whit weekend in 1977?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 284 Q. In the statement that you prepared for the emergence
- hearings in July 2004 you said that the understanding
- of Sr. Conception at the time was that Mr. Brady had
- been physically abusing the children. Also in your
- 14 evidence you said that Sr. Conception would be giving
- evidence that her understanding was that he physically
- 16 abused the children?
- 17 A. Mr. Brady?
- 18 285 Q. Mr. Brady, yes.
- 19 A. Did I say that? I did.
- 20 286 Q. If I can refer you to the evidence that you have given
- 21 at Phase I of these hearings and if you turn to page
- 22 142?
- 23 A. Of which now?
- 24 287 Q. Of the transcript, I beg your pardon.
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 288 Q. This is a question, question 404 at the bottom of the
- page, and this has been following some debate as to
- 28 what was known in 1977 by Mr. Brady. The Chairperson
- 29 asked you:

1		"Q. If I am understanding, there are
2		going to be two positions on that; Sr. Conception is going say she didn't know there were allegations of sexual interference with him at that time."
3		interference with him at that time."
4		And you say:
5		"A. That's right."
6		At that 3 right.
7		Over the page on 143.
8	Α.	Yes. If you go back, and maybe I'm jumping on you now,
9		if you go back to question 400 there the Chairperson
10		asked:
11		"O what did they confront him
12		"Q. What did they confront him with?
13		And my answer there was that I had only read the
14		statement of the Garda who accompanied her very lately.
15		It was only then that I became aware that there was a
16		reference to, and I want to use the right word and I
17		can't know what the right word was. Wait until I see
18		now if I can find it. John Tuohy's evidence. Yes, I
19		think I have it here. That was the private hearing,
20		was it?
21		THE CHAIRPERSON: I am not sure,
22		Ms. McGoldrick, we need to
23		explore all this. It is going to land us into all
24		kinds of complications, because we have the emergence
25		hearings, Phase I, in public. In the meantime we have
26		private hearings, we have court cases, three, some of
27		which refer to this. We have criminal trials. I mean,
28		we are going to have to make the best of what we have
29		heard. But I am just not sure. Even that last one was

1			a question put by me trying	to posit two different
				•
2			situations, which was about	_
3			just not sure it is terribl	y useful.
4			MS. McGOLDRICK:	My question, Chairman, was
5				going to be, and the same
6			objection may apply, my que	stion was going to be is her
7			understanding of what happe	ned in Whit Weekend 1977,
8			has that changed as a resul	t of what she heard at Phase
9			II? That was my question.	
10		Α.	Yes, I can answer that I th	ink. I think I can answer
11			that. I think that, first	of all, the term sexual
12			abuse was never used in the	dismissal at any stage. I
13			think the word that was use	d, that Sr. Conception said
14			was that what Mr. Brady did	was improper. I think
15			that's the way she heard it	
16	289	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But sex was being spoken
17				of.
18		Α.	Indeed, it was.	
19	290	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Sex was in people's minds
20				when the Garda officer and
21			Sr. Conception confronted B	rady in Dublin that Whit
22			Weekend. And that is contr	ary, indeed, to what was
23			said in the question and an	swer session, to the extent
24			that that is of significanc	e.
25		Α.	Yes, that's true.	
26	291	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	That is a difference from
27				that.
28		Α.	It is a difference. ves. S	o, listening to the evidence
29				onception I would understand
_ ,			or that person and or street	onception I hourd under stand

1			that in the presence I m	ean, I think Garda Touhy
2			said that or that man wh	o accompanied Sr. Conception
3			said.	
4			THE CHAIRPERSON:	There is nothing terribly
5				disastrous about mentioning
6			his name. But I think the	difference between the two,
7			we have the Brady controver	sy and we have the Murray
8			controversy, they are diffe	rent controversies.
9		Α.	Yes, they are indeed.	
10	292	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	And as to Brady, yes, when
11				the Garda and the Resident
12			Manager went to Dublin the	allegation was sexual
13			misconduct?	
14		Α.	Yes. And it was the man wh	o did all the talking, and
15			"touched him improperly", t	hat's the phrase Sr.
16			Conception says that Garda	Touhy used. Garda Touhy in
17			fact himself says it on pag	e he says it somewhere
18			here in his testimony that	in the presence of Sr.
19			Conception Myles Brady admi	tted that he touched that
20			boy improperly.	
21			THE CHAIRPERSON:	There was an acceptance of
22				that?
23		Α.	Yes, there was.	
24	293	Q.	MS. McGOLDRICK:	The other area I want to
25				ask you about are the
26			protocols or procedures tha	t have been put in place
27			from time to time to protec	t children.
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	294	Q.	I think, Sister, as you rig	htly said, pedophiles

1 operate in such a way that they carry out their 2 activities in secret and it is very unlikely that they 3 are going to be caught in the act? 4 That's right, yes. Α. 5 295 That has always the case? Q. 6 Α. Yes. 7 296 And it is still the case today? Q. 8 Yes. Α. 9 Therefore, it is very important to put in place 297 0. procedures to try and prevent the sexual abuse of 10 children. 11 12 Yes. Α. 13 In that regard I want to ask you couple of questions 298 Q. that I think arise as a result of the hearings in Phase 14 15 We heard evidence that the community of Sisters in 16 Kilkenny was divided into different work areas? 17 That's right. Α. Some were involved in social services and some were 18 299 Q. involved in the care of children in the industrial 19 20 school? 21 Yes. Α. 22 we heard evidence of a rule or a practice that where a 300 Q. 23 person who is involved in one particular area of work 24 was privy to information involving the activities of 25 Sisters in other areas of work that was not something 26 that would cross over. They were Chinese walls so to 27 speak. We have heard that, without going into what 28 exactly was said in the private hearings, we have heard 29 that complaints were made to an individual who was not

Т			involved, a sister who was not involved in the care of
2			children in the residential home.
3		Α.	Yes.
4	301	Q.	And this rule was used to explain why the complaint was
5			not passed on.
6		Α.	Yes.
7	302	Q.	What is this rule and where does it come from?
8		Α.	I think I sent in a supplementary statement about that.
9			I made inquiries of various Sisters within the Irish
LO			province, including former Superior Generals and former
L1			Provincials. The rule wasn't written anywhere, but it
L2			was understood that at meal times, when we began to
L3			talk at meals, and at recreation time we did not
L4			discuss our own ministry. There would have been
L5			reasons for that. One would have been that for
L6			confidentiality of the people that we were dealing
L7			with. I think I say in that, that we would still
L8			honour that today. For instance, Sisters working in
L9			Our Ladies Hospice wouldn't come back to their
20			Community and discuss patients who were there, their
21			names. They would never talk about that kind of thing.
22			So the confidentiality of the children in Kilkenny
23			would have been paramount.
24			
25			Secondly, the Sisters were engaged in different
26			ministries, they were trained to do different things.
27			Some of them would have had very high profile jobs,
28			like if you were head mistress of a school. Others
29			might be doing something that was very quiet. So the

1			whole idea of boasting about your ministry, or making
2			others feel that would be part of the reason for not
3			talking about it either.
4	303	Q.	Well this is a slightly different thing. I can
5			understand what you are saying there and I can
6			understand how there would be no need to pass an
7			information to somebody who had no interest in
8			receiving it?
9		Α.	Or no right.
10	304	Q.	No interest or no right to receive it.
11		Α.	Yes.
12	305	Q.	But supposing somebody came with a concern that was of
13			great interest to a Sister in a different field of work
14			and somebody that, if she had that information, she
15			would be in a position to act on, should that rule
16			still operate?
17		Α.	Oh, it doesn't operate now. Absolutely. She would
18			immediately go and report it. I mean in each of our
19			institutions now there are protocols for child
20			protection and for elder protection, in our hospice and
21			in the other various nursing homes we have, which would
22			preclude a situation ever occurring again as what
23			happened in Kilkenny. We would be under a very serious
24			obligation if we heard of anything happening that we
25			would indeed report it.
26			
27			Now, when Sisters are employed by even our own
28			Sisters working in our own places like St. Vincent's or
29			Our Ladies Hospice, or whatever if you are reporting

1			to your line manager, first	of all, which wouldn't be
2			Congregation at all, so if	I am employed I report to
3			the person who is the line	manager in that particular
4			institution. So, you know,	we would follow the
5			protocols that any other la	y staff would have to follow
6			in any of our institutions.	
7	306	Q.	But if I go back to the sce	enario where a Sister is
8			advised of a serious concer	n in relation to another
9			Sister's area of work.	
10		Α.	Yes.	
11	307	Q.	Was it ever satisfactory th	at that would not be passed
12			on? Could it ever be satis	factory, even in the light
13			of what we have learnt in t	he recent years? Was that
14			ever an excuse?	
15			MR. BUTLER:	I don't mind this being
16				pursued in a general way,
17			but if it is being applied	to a specific set of facts
18			dealt with in Phase II I th	ink the implied premise to
19			the effect that the reason	for not dealing with it, as
20			Ms. McGoldrick suggested, w	as this rule or custom of
21			the Order, I don't think th	nat was, in fact, the
22			evidence given. The eviden	ice, as I recall, was that
23			the answer would have been	that a suggestion would have
24			been made to the person to	go to the Resident Manager.
25			Then in a more general cont	ext this traditional custom
26			or rule was elaborated on i	n a further letter to the
27			Committee.	
28	308	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	I understand. Sister, do
29				you think that reticence in

discussing -- obviously everybody would respect the idea that if you are a carer in a hospital or working in a doctor's surgery, or whatever it is, you don't come home and bladder about your patient. Obviously, everybody accepts that. Whether you are in a religious order or not in a religious order there is no problem about that. And, equally, that it is proper to report to a manager or your boss, who whoever it is, everyone agrees with that. I think the question is: Insofar as there is a religious or congregational emphasis on silence or non-communication, do you think that creates a difficulty when you need to have maximum communication? Something like that.

In other words, in a context where people are caring for children, or whatever else happens to be the particularly important issues that have to be communicated, in circumstances where communication is important is it helpful I think is the basic point Mr. McGoldrick is at, is it helpful to have a religious community that regards itself as bound by a rule of not silence, but reticence? Now, something like that. Discuss. There is no perfect way of putting this question, but it is essentially an observation, a question.

26 A. Isi 27 tha

Isn't it very difficult to communicate what was behind that because the way you phrase it I don't really recognise it. I know exactly what you are saying but I don't recognise it in the way we interacted with each

1			other in that sense. It wou	uld never have been thought
2			of I think that if there was	s a serious issue it
3			wouldn't have been brought t	to the appropriate channels.
4			Do you know what I mean? So	o even in a school we
5			wouldn't talk about our pup	ils. If something bad
6			happened, say a teacher in a	a school had I don't know
7			what she had done, she had g	got bad results in the Inter
8			Cert, I don't think a Sister	r would come back who was
9			the principal of the school	and even say that much.
10			She wouldn't say Miss so and	d so got bad results. It
11			would have been very protect	tive, maybe too
12			protective and I think it	t would be the same today of
13			the institute but it wasn	n't to prevent legitimate
14			conversation. And it certa	inly wasn't there in anyway
15			intended inadvertently it	t did, perhaps but
16			intended to prevent the leg-	itimate process of a
17			complaint that was serious	to the Community, and
18			especially to Superior, who	was overall in charge of
19			what was going on.	
20	309	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	I don't think there is any
21				suggestion that it would be
22			calculated or intended to do	that.
23		Α.	No.	
24	310	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	But to go back to the
25				school thing that you are
26			talking about, Sister. If	there is no discussion, for
27			instance about punishment.	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	311	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Suppose it is one of those

1				schools where, like when I
2			was at school, if there i	s no discussion about
3			punishment then it might	be suggested that it was open
4			to each teacher to decide	e for himself, in my case,
5			how much punishment he wo	ould do.
6		Α.	Right.	
7	312	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Whereas if you had more
8				discussion it might be
9			said, well, you are more	likely to have a standard
10			policy or stop somebody g	oing over the top or losing
11			his head, or whatever it	was. So, in that context
12			discussion of the job and	the work has relevance. Do
13			you understand? I don't	want to box you into a corner.
14		Α.	I do, but your analogy fa	alls down really if you think
15			about it, because if you	are talking about teachers who
16			are all within a school,	working at the same thing the
17			difference from what we a	are talking about now is that
18			we were engaged in a whol	e lot of different works. Say
19			we had been a Congregatio	on only engaged in education,
20			like maybe the Brother or	the Mercy Sisters, I could
21			imagine them coming back	in and talking about what was
22			going on in the school.	But there might only have
23			been two Sisters in the s	school, say, in one of our
24			houses in Dublin. There	would be two over at the
25			hospital. There could be	e three out in social work.
26			That was why we didn't ta	alk about it. And there was
27			one house I can think of	where most of the Sisters,
28			funnily enough, were in e	education. I suspect there a
29			lot of conversation would	l have gone on around. Maybe.

1	313	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	So the short answer is
2				really that the religious,
3			if that is what it was, prac	ctice or understanding you
4			say had nothing to do with t	the communication or non
5			communication of relevant in	nformation one way or the
6			other.	
7		Α.	I think that's true. I do t	think that's true.
8			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Okay.
9	314	Q.	MS. McGOLDRICK:	Another issue that I think
10				arose in Phase II, a number
11			of Sisters gave evidence who	were teaching or looking
12			after the children at the sa	ame time as David Murray
13			and/or Myles Brady were work	cing?
14		Α.	That's right.	
15	315	Q.	And also a number of lay wor	rkers gave evidence as to
16			their recollection of David	Murray and Myles Brady. I
17			think in David Murray's case	e we know that he was the
18			first childcare worker to qu	ualify from the Kilkenny
19			course?	
20		Α.	Yes.	
21	316	Q.	And it was regarded as a bit	t of a coup to have him in
22			Kilkenny?	
23		Α.	Indeed.	
24	317	Q.	And we now that it was very	difficult to recruit male
25			staff. So most of them reca	alled him coming, most of
26			them recalled him being very	well regarded by the
27			community, but none of them	recalled his departure from
28			the school, or from the inst	titution. None of them
29			recalled that he was fired f	for being harsh on the

1			children, or none of them h	ad ever heard of there being
2			any concern at the time. T	he same can be said in
3			respected of Myles Brady.	If you go back, and we are
4			looking at the procedures a	nd safeguards that should be
5			put in place so that pedoph	iles cannot operate in a
6			residential setting, was th	at not a failure on the part
7			of the Congregation?	
8		Α.	Yes, but the presumption, I	think, behind your question
9			then is that it was known h	e was a pedophile therefore,
10			Murray for instance, things	should have been put in
11			place. I think, for instan	ce, that they did know he
12			was gone. I think they all	said they knew he was gone.
13			I think it was they didn't	know why he was gone. Isn't
14			that right?	
15	318	Q.	Yes.	
16		Α.	I am sorry, I have lost you	r question.
17	319	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Was that a failure?
18		Α.	Which? That they didn't kn	ow why he was gone?
19	320	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	That they didn't know why
20				he was gone?
21		Α.	Was that a failure? I don'	t know. If a teacher in a
22			school was dismissed should	you tell the other
23			teachers? I don't know.	
24	321	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Well, you were going back
25				to the analogy of the
26			school that you said wasn't	the right one. It is hard
27			to think of circumstances w	here somebody disappears
28			suddenly that you would thi	nk it appropriate that
29			nothing would be said.	

- A. So if you follow that through then, what do you think should have been done? Should she have assembled the staff and said I have dismissed Myles Brady -- or the other man, Murray -- because he was hard on the lads? Maybe. I really don't know. I mean I know what I should do now. I don't know.
- 7 322 Q. MS. McGOLDRICK: To stay on the area of protocol and safeguards.
- 9 We know that David Murray sexually abused children in the school.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 323 Q. We know that Myles Brady sexually abused children in the school.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 324 Q. And there is debate as to whether the children made known that complaint?
- 17 A. That's right.
- Supposing we take it that no child made an allegation or made any Sister aware that they were being sexually abused does that not also suggest another failure in the system, that the children did not feel free to complain?
- A. I think that was explored a fair amount in the private
 hearings and even the people who said they brought, in
 one case, brought the child to complain, I mean he gave
 varying interpretations of what was said, the language
 that was there to be used, the inability of the child
 to speak of sexual things and to put words on it. I
 think it, in retrospect, is a failure of the system.

1			At the time I don't think the language or the ability
2			to speak about sexual matters would have been possible.
3			That was a failure. But if you think of children in a
4			home, what kind of sex education did any girl or boy in
5			the 50's and 60's get? I mean, it varied, didn't it?
6	326	Q.	Is there anything to be read into the fact that the
7			only complaint that we are certain that was made of a
8			sexual nature involved the sexual abuse of a child who
9			was not a resident of the school.
LO		Α.	Not a resident.
L1	327	Q.	That that child was able to articulate a complaint of
L2			sexual abuse?
L3		Α.	Well, is there anything to be read into the fact that?
L4			I have never thought about that one. I don't know. If
L5			I can go back. What happen there was the two children
L6			were out with I am getting confused now with who
L7			they were out with. Myles Brady, was it? The two
L8			children were out with Myles Brady, they came back, he
L9			told the St. Joseph's child to go and was it make a cup
20			of tea and do something and in that space of time, two
21			or three minutes, he assaulted the boy. Now it was the
22			other little lad who picked up on it, wasn't it, that
23			something had happened? And it was he who went and
24			made the complaint. Was it because it was an outside
25			child? I really don't know. I have never thought
26			about it.
7			MS_ McGOLDRTCK: Thank you Sister

28

29

END OF QUESTIONING OF SR. UNA O'NEILL BY THE COMMISSION

1				
2				
3			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now Mr. Butler.
4				
5				
6				
7			SR. UNA O'NEILL WAS THEN EX	AMINED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
8			MR. BUTLER.	
9				
10	328	Q.	MR. BUTLER:	Thank you Chairman. Just on
11				that, is it your
12			recollection that the compl	aint to Sr. Conception came
13			from the St. Joseph's boy?	
14		Α.	It did, yes.	
15	329	Q.	Still on that, can you just	remind the Commission how
16			quickly Sr. Joseph Concepti	on reacted to that
17			complaint?	
18		Α.	As in the first one with Da	vid Murray she reacted
19			almost immediately once she	understood that something
20			serious had to be done. So	her reaction to that was
21			almost immediate.	
22	330	Q.	You are talking about hours	, not days?
23		Α.	I am, indeed, yes. Likewis	e in the case of David
24			Murray.	
25	331	Q.	Her first reaction was to c	all the Garda who had done
26			voluntary work in the schoo	1?
27		Α.	That's right.	
28	332	Q.	And she and he traveled to	Dublin?
29		Α.	That's right.	

- 1 333 Q. Had a conversation with Mr. Brady?
- 2 A. That's right.
- 3 334 Q. And dismissed him on the spot?
- 4 A. That's right, yes. And, in fact, he made a half page
- 5 report to his superintendent on the matter. But as no
- formal complaint had been made it couldn't be pursued
- 7 and Sister was never asked to make a statement.
- 8 335 Q. Just looking at the speed with which Sr. Joseph's
- 9 Conception reacted once she got a serious complaint of
- what she understood to be physical abuse in relation
- Mr. Murray. How quickly did she react there do you
- 12 know?
- 13 A. Within the same day. That evening she went to
- Mr. Murray.
- 15 336 Q. And dismissed him?
- 16 A. And dismissed him.
- 17 337 Q. On this same theme, Sister, the question of how Sisters
- in St. Joseph's responded to concerns or worries
- 19 expressed by children and not exploring them, it was
- 20 put to you by the Chairman in terms of there being a
- lack of skill in getting to the bottom of what was
- wrong.
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 338 Q. In terms of childcare skills -- they are very developed
- 25 now we know in terms of exploring these matters -- the
- childcare courses that you refer to, which members of
- 27 your Order went to from 1948 onwards, have you seen
- anything in relation to the content of those courses?
- 29 A. I have, yes.

- They are in discovered documentation, and we can send additional copies, but is there anything in the description of the content of the courses dealing with sexual abuse or the safeguards to be taken in relation to possible sexual abuse of children in your care?
- A. Not only that, but there is no reference to physical
 abuse in any of those courses. In fact, I think during
 the course of the private hearings evidence was given
 to that effect, that in any of the courses at the time
 there was nothing on that subject.
- 11 340 Q. That was in relation to the new what was regarded as a very progressive course instigated in Kilkenny?
- 13 A. That's right, yes.
- 14 341 Q. Which Mr. Murray graduated from?
- 15 A. That's right. If punishment was mentioned in that
 16 course, for instance, it was said it was in relation to
 17 the families, not in relation to the institution.
- 18 342 Q. Apart from the course that the Walthamstowe Sisters
 19 went to and the Kilkenny course, did the Order take any
 20 other steps to educate Sisters in childcare who were
 21 going to work in St. Joseph's?
- 22 Yes. A number of them did the course in Cork and the Α. course in Waterford. Now, there were also, in relation 23 24 to question asked by the Commission's counsel, there 25 were a number of short courses. In fact, I have the 26 timetable, which I found recently in the discovery, for 27 the one that was held in Carysfort, and Anna McCabe was 28 There is a timetable for everything that was at it. dealt with in that and there was no mention in that of 29

- anything to do with punishment or talk of physical or sexual abuse.
- 3 343 Q. Is it the same Dr. McCabe who wrote the report in relation to Mr. BLANK's abuse?
- A. It was, indeed. There is a little press from the paper, there is a little bit in it that lists that she was there and various other people.
- 8 344 Q. It was commented on that Sr. Joseph Conception had not undergone any formal childcare training?
- 10 A. That's right.
- 11 345 Q. Would she have been a minority of the Sisters working 12 in childcare in St. Joseph's in that regard or not?
- A. At that time she would have been in a minority. In a curious way, I suppose, she herself was head of the family and she was considered absolutely ideal for that position, which in fact in me ways proved to be the case.
- 18 346 Q. Am I correct in saying that she had a number of jobs in St. Joseph's before becoming Resident Manager?
- 20 A. She was, she was in charge of a group herself for many years before she actually became Resident Manager.
- 22 In terms of her position and, again, the failure to 347 0. 23 uncover what had happened to these sexually abused 24 children, I just want to draw your attention to a 25 passage. I will just read it to you, there is no need to refer to it, from Mr. Connellan's evidence in his 26 27 High Court case. This is what was recited by the 28 I just want to put it to you to see if it is 29 consistent with reports you have had from other

1			children at St. Joseph's. This is Mr. Justice
2			O'Donovan in his judgment at page 14, he quotes Mr.
3			Connellan as saying:
4			"Indeed he expressed great gratitude
5			to Sr. Conception for all the help she
6			"Indeed, he expressed great gratitude to Sr. Conception for all the help she had given to him after he left St. Joseph's and he said "she is probably one of the best people who has ever walked the earth". He said her
7			ever walked the earth". He said her
8			only fault was that she was gullible, in the sense that she believed what
9			people employed by her were telling her", and accordingly Mr. Connellan never told her about the things that
10			had happened to him. As he said "Sr. Conception would not have understood"."
11			conception would not have understood.
12			He's referring to various forms of abuse, including
13			sexual abuse.
14		Α.	Yes.
15	348	Q.	How does that compare with other descriptions of
16			experiences?
17		Α.	I think that would be fairly accurate if terms of other
18			descriptions. There are those who would want to
19			believe that she knew and did nothing but they are few,
20			very few, in a tiny minority I would suggest. Anyone
21			who knows the woman and watches her now with these very
22			same children would know that their relationship with
23			her goes beyond their belief or the suffering that they
24			have undergone at the hands of those men.
25	349	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON: Do you agree with
26			Mr. Connellan's evidence as
27			to Sr. Conception?
28		Α.	Naivety. Do I agree with his evidence? I mightn't
29			express it in those terms.

1	350	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	Let me go on to what I am
2				really concerned about. If
3			she was the sort of person	who couldn't have been told
4			about sex abuse understood	the question occurs to me
5			whether she should have bee	n in charge of an
6			institution for so long?	
7		Α.	Yes, but the comment could	also be made who would have
8			understood at that time?	
9			THE CHAIRPERSON:	No, specifically
10				Mr. Connellan is saying I
11			wouldn't have complained be	cause she wouldn't have
12			understood, which is import	ant.
13		Α.	It is important.	
14	351	Q.	THE CHAIRPERSON:	If he says somebody is
15				very gullible, or whatever,
16			and wouldn't have been able	to but that does raise a
17			big question.	
18		Α.	If you put it in the contex	t of everything else that
19			has been said I think maybe	it finds its place within a
20			broader context.	
21			THE CHAIRPERSON:	We have to bear in mind
22				that Mr. Connellan's
23			evidence is being recorded	and he's give ago few, and
24			let's be realistic. I am a	sking a more general
25			question. You couldn't hav	e such a person in charge of
26			a childcare centre. You co	uldn't have a person who was
27			the sort who couldn't be to	ld about something, who
28			wouldn't understand, isn't	that right?
29		Α.	Absolutely right. But I do	n't think I mean Sr.

1			Conception is an intelligent	t woman. She has shown
2			extraordinary.	
3			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Mr. Connellan is doing his
4				best for her and he is
5			obviously very fond of her.	
6		Α.	He is, yes.	
7			THE CHAIRPERSON:	And he's aware of the fact
8				that somebody is going to
9			be suggesting that she did l	know and he's doing his best
10			for her, perhaps.	
11			MR. BUTLER:	But perhaps not doing her
12				any favours in the long
13			run.	
14		Α.	Overstating.	
15			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Perhaps he is opening
16				another door.
17			MR. BUTLER:	What I was going to move on
18				to in that very context was
19			really to ask you in terms o	of her instant grasp of the
20			seriousness of sexual abuse	when it was put to her in
21			terms that were clear to he	r.
22		Α.	Yes.	
23	352	Q.	Is that suggestion of gullik	oility and lack of awareness
24			of the absolute unacceptabi	lity, is that consistent
25			with the charge of gullibil	ity?
26		Α.	Oh no, I don't think she was	s a gullible woman at all.
27			I think that at that time th	ne language wasn't there,
28			nor indeed was the understar	nding. I think one other
29			witness at the oh, I bett	ter not talk about the

1			private hearings.	
2			THE CHAIRPERSON:	No, wherever we go there is
3				difficulty. There is a
4			real issue between people,	and I think it is reflect in
5			the High Court cases, Mr. E	Butler, in fairness, there is
6			a real issue as to the stat	te of knowledge and it could
7			easily be very unfair, part	ticularly to Sr. Conception,
8			to be getting a half version	on of what might have been
9			the case, what might not ha	ave been the case when in
10			fact we have a full version	n. It is something we have
11			to worry about, we have to	try to reach conclusions to
12			the extent that it is neces	ssary and it is an important
13			feature of this area of St.	. Joseph's history.
14			MR. BUTLER:	I don't want to stray into
15				submissions now, but the
16			point really I am trying to	put across by this evidence
17			is that whilst people's per	rceptions of her over a long
18			time were very well placed	to make these assessments,
19			while they are of great imp	portance of equal importance
20			at least is her own actions	s when confronted with
21			serious allegations.	
22			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Which is a fair submission
23				and point to make.
24		Α.	Absolutely.	
25	353	Q.	MR. BUTLER:	Could I pass on from that
26				Sr. Una to something
27			Mr. Maher raised in relatio	on to Dr. McQuade's
28			involvement and the identif	fication of certain numbers
29			of disturbed children in h	is 1973 December letter and

- that being followed up by the Department of Education.

 Can you assist the Committee in giving some sort of picture of the psychiatric supports that were arranged for children in St. Joseph's? In other words, did they ever see a psychiatrist or what role did any psychiatrist have in looking after the children's well
- psychiatrist have in looking after the children's well
 being?
- A. Well, just to give one instance is the fact that she herself would have paid for a psychologist or psychiatrist to come in and do sessions with the children, until she was told by the Department that she should be using their psychiatrist.
- 13 354 Q. This is Dr. Vincent Moloney
- 14 Dr. Vincent Moloney was a regular visitor. She trusted Α. 15 his advice and he had very high regard, as he heard in 16 private hearings, for her and for her capability in terms of the institution. So he often called in and he 17 often spoke. She would refer to boys to him. And we 18 19 do have the reports in the boys individual -- I think 20 we sent some of them in actually to Commission, of 21 their interviews with him.
- 22 355 Q. That arrangement, for reasons we needn't go into, came to an end.
- 24 A. It did.
- 25 356 Q. On the advice of the Department of Education?
- 26 A. Of Mr. Granville, yes.
- 27 357 Q. Thereafter there was still psychiatric support, I think?
- 29 A. There was. If you read through the daily diaries there

1			was. I mean every effort	was made between social
2			workers, psychiatrists and	d the care assistants to deal
3			with ever aspect of the ch	nildren's psychological
4			health.	
5				
6				
7			MR. BUTLER:	Thank you very much.
8				
9			END OF EXAMINATION OF SR.	UNA O'NEILL BY MR. BUTLER
10				
11			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good. Now, Mr. Lowe,
12				have you anything to ask.
13				
14			SR. UNA O'NEILL WAS FURTHE	ER QUESTIONED, AS FOLLOWS, BY
15			THE COMMISSION	
16				
17	358	Q.	MR. LOWE:	I have just one question.
18				I read Dr. Paul McQuade's
19			letter in a very different	t way from the way that
20			Mr. Maher read it. It end	ds with the sentence "if I can
21			assist you" or something ⁻	like that, I don't have a copy
22			of the letter. But it st	ruck me that the whole letter
23			was describing things as h	ne found it and was giving her
24			ammunition in order to get	t additional resources, which
25			is how she in fact used th	ne letter, because she
26			appeared to have sent it	forward and the Department
27			said capitation doesn't a	llow for extra money for
28			disturbed children?	
29		Α.	Yes.	

1	359	Q.	MR. LOWE:	If I am right, he is
2				describing a set of
3			circumstances where 80 ch	ildren, 32 were disturbed, and
4			that was not peculiar to	December 1973 but had attained
5			beforehand. This is my q	uestion: If that was the
6			case, how long was this k	ind of intake common to the
7			children coming into the	school?
8		Α.	Could you just remind me	what the date of that letter
9			was?	
10	360	Q.	MR. LOWE:	It was 12 December, 1973 I
11				think.
12		Α.	I link it always with the	letter that both the teacher,
13			who also gave evidence fo	r before the Commission, and
14			Dr. Birch wrote where the	both of them talk about the
15			degree of disturbance in	the children and the fact that
16			there had been a shift in	the kind of children being
17			admitted. I suspect that	in the earlier years the
18			children who were admitte	d came from situations where
19			maybe a parent had died,	where a parent couldn't care
20			for the children, where t	he ISPCC felt there was some
21			evidence of neglect, or w	hatever. In the later years,
22			especially the Health Boa	rd children, they would have
23			been taken into St. Josep	h's because of serious home
24			disturbances. Now that c	overs a multitude. So, I
25			would suspect that somewho	ere around there the kind
26			of now, I mean the same	e kind of children continued
27			to come but that there was	s a large element of children
28			who were quite disturbed	when they actually came in.
29	361	Q.	MR. LOWE:	We are talking from what

1				date?
2		Α.	Let me see, I am no use wit	h dates at all.
3			MR. LOWE:	60's? I only want an
4				approximation.
5		Α.	When did the Health Board t	ake over?
6			MR. LOWE:	70.
7		Α.	70. Yes, you see you have	all that thing in
8			the(INTERJECTION).	
9	362	Q.	MR. LOWE:	The question really is if
LO				this had been the situation
L1			for some time, why was it n	ot recognised and pushed
L2			through earlier?	
L3		Α.	But I think it was recognis	ed maybe not in that
L4			professional language, but	it was recognised in the
L5			efforts, for instance, to g	et extra tutors to the help
L6			the children.	
L7	363	Q.	MR. LOWE:	Was it raised at the
L8				Resident Manager's
L9			meetings, and so on?	
20		Α.	I wouldn't have any notion,	I have never read any of
21			those. That would be inter	esting. I don't know. I
22			don't have access to those.	
23			MR. LOWE:	Okay, thank you.
24			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Now Ms. Shanley?
25			MS. SHANLEY:	I have just two brief
26				questions. Firstly, you
27			have spoken a lot about the	language that the children
28			would have had available to	them to explain what has
29			happened to them. Have you	seen Dr. Anna McCabe's

		reports from her interviews	with the children in 1954?
	Α.	I have.	
364	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Would you accept that they
			had absolutely no
		difficulty explaining what w	was done to them?
	Α.	Yes, and it is in very perso	onal language.
365	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	It is. It is quite
			explicit and quite
		unambiguous?	
	Α.	It is.	
366	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	So certainly in 1954 there
			was no difficulty in
		explaining sexual abuse?	
	Α.	But remember that these were	e girls talking to Anna
		McCabe. You know, boys talk	king to Sr. Conception, I
		mean the language and whe	en I talk about language I
		am talking about the use of	phrases like "sexual
		abuse", like "pedophile" and	d all of those.
367	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Well even not that, but to
			actually explain what was
		being done.	
	Α.	Sure, sure.	
368	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	I am just putting it to you
			that the language was
		there, whether it was used o	or not, the language was
		certainly there in 1954.	
	Α.	Yes, I agree.	
369	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	The other question I want
			to ask you, and it is just
	365 366 368	364 Q. A. 365 Q. A. 367 Q. A. 368 Q.	A. I have. 364 Q. MS. SHANLEY: difficulty explaining what we have and it is in very personant and it is in very personant and it is in very personant and it is. 365 Q. MS. SHANLEY: unambiguous? A. It is. 366 Q. MS. SHANLEY: explaining sexual abuse? A. But remember that these were mean the language and who am talking about the use of abuse", like "pedophile" and and itself. 367 Q. MS. SHANLEY: being done. A. Sure, sure. 368 Q. MS. SHANLEY: there, whether it was used of certainly there in 1954. A. Yes, I agree.

1			to get back to something yo	u said earlier on at the
2			very beginning, that you ha	d a difficulty apologising
3			for what had occurred in Ki	lkenny. You said too that
4			you believed that the respo	nsibility for what happened
5			belonged with the abusers.	
6		Α.	Primarily.	
7	370	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Primarily. So you would
8				accept some responsibility?
9			I am not clear about this.	
10		Α.	Sure.	
11	371	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	You made the analogy with a
12				parent and you said that if
13			a child had been abused in	a home and the parent
14			wouldn't apologise to the c	hild.
15		Α.	Yes.	
16	372	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	I am not so sure you are
17				right. I think if a child
18			is abused by if a parent	lets a child down in anyway
19			I think it is part of the r	esponsible parent, of the a
20			caring parent.	
21		Α.	well, obviously I am not a	parent. But I some how
22			can't imagine a parent sayi	ng I apologise to you for
23			what happened. I think tha	t a parent would take the
24			child in his or her arms an	d I am so sorry for what
25			happened.	
26	373	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	Is that not an apology?
27		Α.	I presume it was, but it wa	s phrased in a way that gave
28			me to understand there was	a difference.
29	374	0.	MS. SHANLEY:	Then would vou be happy to

Sr. Una O'Neill

1				say you are sorry?
2		Α.	Absolutely, deeply sorry.	And we have said it on four
3			occasions, we have said it	in public statements.
4	375	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	And you would share in the
5				general apology of the
6			Orders that were made on be	half of the State and then
7			the general apologies that	were made?
8		Α.	In terms of all that happen	ed in every home, including
9			non-religious ones, I would	share in that apology. But
10			I would not be aligning mys	elf with other particular
11			Orders who might have offer	ed public apologies. They
12			did that because they felt	that was what they had to
13			do, I presume.	
14	376	Q.	MS. SHANLEY:	And you don't feel that
15				this is what you should do
16			in this situation?	
17		Α.	I feel that in our particul	ar situation there is a
18			difference, in that the abu	se was primarily perpetrated
19			by people in our employment	. If I felt that it was
20			Sisters who had perpetrated	sexual abuse I would be
21			I don't know that I would e	ven be here. But it would
22			be a different situation.	
23			MS. SHANLEY:	Okay, thank you.
24				
25			END OF FURTHER QUESTIONING	OF SR. UNA O'NEILL BY THE
26			COMMISSION	
27				
28			THE CHAIRPERSON:	Very good, thank you very
29				much. All right, we will

Sr. Una O'Neill

1	sit again tomorrow at the same time for St. Patrick's.
2	
3	THE HEARING THEN CONCLUDED AT 1:07 P.M.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	

<u>0</u>	1974 _[2] - 20:23, 55:9 1976 _[3] - 35:17,	400 _[1] - 81:9 404 _[1] - 80:26	9:19, 9:29, 16:9, 22:27, 23:2, 23:11,	<u>51:12, 52:6, 54:28,</u> 63:14
<u>01-0050</u> [1] - 64:6	35:20, 55:14	437 _[1] - 39:8	23:20, 24:12, 24:25,	actions [1] - 102:20
01-0051/1 [1] - 61:28	1977 [8] - 59:6, 59:7,	<u></u>	25:12, 25:29, 26:2,	active [1] - 78:24
059-124/1 [2] - 14:2,	60:20, 66:10, 80:8,	E	26:17, 27:1, 30:4,	activities [4] - 39:24,
14:3	80:28, 82:7	<u>5</u>	31:3, 31:4, 31:20,	74:22, 84:2, 84:24
<u>059-131</u> [1] - 20:18	1979 [2] - 55:3, 55:21	<u>5</u> <u>[2]</u> - 33:27, 65:5	31:24, 33:15, 34:10,	acts [1] - 35:4
060/3 [1] - 76:19	1980's [8] - 11:27,	50's [1] - 94:5	34:12, 40:6, 41:5,	actual [1] - 8:13
	12:16, 12:18, 12:23,	5th [1] - 51:29	<u>41:9, 58:28, 77:27,</u>	adamant [1] - 54:14
<u>1</u>	12:26, 13:2, 13:15,		<u>79:23, 82:12, 84:10,</u>	<u>add [1] - 8:4</u>
<u> </u>	30:22	6	94:8, 94:12, 96:10,	addendum [1] -
<u>1 [8]</u> - 3:8, 14:1,	<u>1981 [1] - 74:12</u>	<u>6</u>	97:4, 97:5, 97:7, 98:2,	<u>62:23</u>
20:25, 33:27, 45:28,	<u> 1985 [2] - 16:19,</u>	6 [3] - 33:27, 33:29,	98:4, 99:12, 99:13,	addition [1] - 56:23
49:24, 55:15, 55:27	<u>16:21</u>	65:7	<u>100:4, 101:20,</u>	additional [4] - 21:3,
<u>11 [1] - 4:29</u>	<u>1990</u> [2] - 31:13,	60 [1] - 74:16	<u>107:13, 107:18,</u>	76:8, 97:2, 104:24
111 [2] - 12:12, 12:20	<u>67:23</u>	60's [2] - 94:5, 106:3	109:18, 109:20	addressed [1] -
<u>113 [1] - 12:19</u>	<u>1990's [6] - 11:27,</u>	64 [2] - 75:21, 75:24	Abuse[1] - 1:2 abused [16] - 9:11,	<u>16:17</u>
12 [2] - 17:1, 105:10	<u>12:18, 12:23, 12:26,</u>	67 [1] - 76:19	25:5, 26:3, 26:8,	adduced [1] - 11:13
12th [3] - 13:29,	13:2, 13:15		26:14, 31:18, 40:3,	adequate [1] - 17:21
<u>16:14, 70:15</u>	1:07 [1] - 110:3	<u>7</u>	48:14, 50:5, 80:16,	administered [1] -
<u>14 [1] - 99:2</u>	<u>1st</u> [2] - 5:2, 8:9	<u> </u>	93:9, 93:12, 93:20,	<u>73:19</u>
<u>142 [1] - 80:22</u>		<u>7</u> [4] - 3:8, 33:27,	98:23, 108:13, 108:18	<u>admission য়ে -</u> 12:24, 18:4, 18:8
<u>143 [1] - 81:7</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>34:8, 65:8</u>	abusers [1] - 108:5	admitted [4] - 18:15,
148 [1] - 8:22	2 [7] - 33:27, 46:1,	70 [2] - 106:6, 106:7	abusing [1] - 80:13	83:19, 105:17, 105:18
<u>149 [3] - 8:10, 8:15,</u>	49:24, 55:4, 55:15,		accept [17] - 26:15,	<u>ado [1]</u> - 15:21
8:20	55:28, 65:1	<u>8</u>	26:18, 27:3, 27:4,	adolescence [1] -
<u>166-003 [1] - 55:5</u> <u>16th [2]</u> - 55:8, 55:22	<u>20 [1] - 17:2</u>		27:8, 27:24, 27:25,	17:22
<u>17 [1] - 17:3</u>	2004 [1] - 80:11	<u>8</u> [1] - 3:9	<u>28:3, 28:5, 37:5,</u>	adoption [1] - 74:25
<u>17 - 7.5</u> 1940's 1] - 32:3	2005 [3] - 5:2, 8:10,	80 [4] - 16:23, 16:26,	<u>37:10, 39:1, 39:2,</u>	advantage [1] -
1942 [1] - 69:29	38:20	<u>17:1, 105:3</u>	<u>48:9, 50:19, 107:3,</u>	43:12
1948 [4] - 70:9,	2006 [2] - 1:11, 4:2	88 [3] - 14:6, 14:7,	<u>108:8</u>	advantages [1] -
70:15, 70:25, 96:27	21st [2] - 55:20,	<u>14:17</u>	<u>acceptance [1] -</u>	<u>76:6</u>
1950's [6] - 11:29,	<u>55:21</u>		83:21	advice [2] - 103:15,
12:2, 13:14, 32:3,	222 [1] - 1:11	<u>9</u>	<u>accepted</u> _[2] - 26:16, 29:7	<u>103:25</u>
49:23, 50:10	23rd [1] - 66:10	9 [2] - 33:29, 64:5	accepting [1] - 63:2	<u>advise [2] - 77:25,</u>
<u> 1954 [6]</u> - 49:27,	25 [1] - 5:4	97 [1] - 62:17	accepts [1] - 88:5	<u>78:9</u>
<u>51:29, 77:11, 107:1,</u>	252 [1] - 3:9	<u>v. 1.1 v</u>	access [2] - 56:17,	<u>advised</u> [5] - 23:25,
<u>107:11, 107:26</u>	<u>253 [1] - 3:11</u>	۸	106:22	<u>59:9, 77:17, 78:22,</u>
<u>1954/55</u> [1] - 50:21	25th _[1] - 71:6	<u>A</u>	accident [2] - 28:4,	87:8
<u>1956 [1] - 69:29</u>	29/4/1974 [1] - 20:20	abandon [1] - 76:6	28:6	<u>advising [2] - 68:24,</u> 77:19
<u>1956/57 [1] - 71:7</u>		ability [2] - 25:29,	accidents [1] - 28:10	<u>advisors</u> [1] - 23:25
1957 [1] - 71:7	<u>3</u>	<u>94:1</u>	accommodate [1] -	advocate [1] - 79:15
<u>1960's</u> [6] - 11:29, 12:2, 13:14, 32:3,	3 [4] - 33:27, 55:16,	<u>able [13] - 12:11,</u>	<u>74:29</u>	affairs [1] - 78:29
71:17, 79:9	65:2, 75:19	<u>16:13, 18:18, 39:24,</u>	accompanied [3] -	aftermath [1] - 53:1
<u>1964 [1] - 74:12</u>	30 [1] - 56:15	<u>39:27, 45:26, 54:6,</u>	<u>34:29, 81:14, 83:2</u>	age [1] - 53:12
1970's [17] - 11:4,	31st [2] - 1:11, 4:1	74:22, 74:23, 74:25,	accordingly [1] -	agencies [1] - 8:4
11:29, 12:2, 12:4,	32 [2] - 16:26, 105:3	74:27, 94:11, 100:16	99:9	ago [2] - 49:8,
13:15, 13:19, 32:4,	327 [1] - 3:11	<u>above-named [1] -</u>	account [1] - 79:15 accountable [1] -	100:23
35:5, 36:27, 46:26,	328 [1] - 3:12	1:31 absence [1] - 23:15	26:2	<u>agree [7] - 19:21,</u>
46:27, 50:2, 50:11,	357 [1] - 3:12	absolute [1] - 101:24	<u>20.2</u> accounts <u>[1]</u> - 80:1	29:24, 62:26, 63:23,
63:21, 78:13, 79:9	358 _[1] - 3:14	absolutely [3] - 23:1,	accumulation [2] -	99:25, 99:28, 107:27
<u>1970s [1] - 50:7</u>	<u>376 [1]</u> - 3:14	98:15, 107:4	54:21, 54:26	<u>agreed [4] - 45:3,</u>
<u>1972 [4]</u> - 16:19,		Absolutely[8] - 23:3,	accurate [2] - 1:29,	<u>52:26, 53:3, 53:4</u>
<u>16:20, 35:14, 55:14</u>	<u>4</u>	23:6, 38:25, 47:20,	99:17	agreement [1] - 29:6
<u>1973 [6] - 13:29,</u>		86:17, 100:29,	act [2] - 84:3, 86:15	<u>agrees [2] - 15:17,</u> 88:9
16:15, 35:9, 102:29, 105:4, 105:10	<u>4 [3] - 1:7, 33:27,</u>	<u>102:24, 109:2</u>	acting [1] - 78:4	<u>oo.9</u> ahead [2] - 76:26,
<u>105:4, 105:10</u>	<u>65:3</u>	<u>abuse [48] - 9:2,</u>	action [5] - 1:31,	<u>77:1</u>
				<u></u>

1

alert [1] - 39:26	apologies [2] -	<u>104:3</u>	<u>B</u>	81:28, 99:6, 101:4,
<u>aligning [1] - 109:10</u>	<u>109:7, 109:11</u>	<u>assault [3] - 49:13,</u>		<u>101:9</u>
allegation [6] -	apologise [4] -	<u>50:22, 50:25</u>	backside [1] - 34:15	better [5] - 50:21,
<u>16:10, 55:25, 57:24,</u>	<u>23:16, 25:5, 108:14,</u>	assaulted [4] -	bad [6] - 53:13, 75:1,	<u>57:9, 61:7, 76:7,</u>
68:14, 83:12, 93:18	<u>108:22</u>	50:26, 51:10, 67:15,	<u>75:2, 89:5, 89:7,</u>	<u>101:29</u>
<u>allegations [5] - </u>	apologising [1] -	<u>94:21</u>	<u>89:10</u>	between [22] - 9:4,
42:27, 42:29, 43:1,	<u>108:2</u>	<u>assaults [1] - 50:8</u>	badly [1] - 65:4	<u>13:14, 16:19, 17:9,</u>
<u>81:2, 102:21</u>	apology [7] - 24:20,	<u>assembled</u> [1] - 93:2	balances [1] - 48:4	23:14, 23:18, 24:18,
alleged [1] - 33:24	<u>24:24, 24:27, 24:29,</u>	assessment [2] -	bald [1] - 57:28	<u>25:2, 28:1, 28:18,</u>
alleges [1] - 34:2	<u>108:26, 109:5, 109:9</u>	<u>11:24, 12:1</u>	Ballsbridge [1] - 1:7	37:21, 66:29, 68:12,
<u>allow [2] - 36:26,</u>	appalling [1] - 77:28	assessments [1] -	based [1] - 38:3	69:29, 73:13, 73:26,
<u>104:27</u>	apparent [3] - 40:8,	<u>102:18</u>	<u>basic [2] - 56:12,</u>	73:27, 74:11, 74:12, 83:6, 102:4, 104:1
allowing [1] - 38:23	40:9, 40:11	<u>assist</u> [8] - 15:5,	<u>88:19</u>	<u>beyond</u> [1] - 99:23
<u>almost [2] - 95:19,</u>	appealed [1] - 59:25	30:14, 42:14, 54:18, 56:10, 68:0, 103:3	<u>basis [2] - 39:16,</u>	big [1] - 100:17
95:21	<u>appear [6] - 34:24,</u> 52:26, 64:22, 71:14,	<u>56:19, 68:9, 103:2,</u> 104:21	76:17	<u>Birch_[7] - 18:11,</u>
Alsatian _[8] - 36:17,	52.26, 64.22, 71.14, 71:26, 78:5	<u>assistance [2] -</u>	Bdkk[2] - 61:28,	74:12, 78:14, 78:18,
36:27, 37:8, 37:19, 37:20, 37:21, 37:25,	<u>appeared [1] -</u>	17:26, 72:25	64:6	78:23, 79:9, 105:14
37:29 37:29	104:26	assistant [2] - 42:1,	<u>bear [5] - 21:17,</u>	Birch's [2] - 64:15,
alternative [2] -	appellant [1] - 2:23	52:2	<u>29:1, 51:19, 67:19,</u> 100:21	75:27
48:25, 65:5	applied [1] - 87:17	assistants [1] -	<u>bearing</u> [1] - 67:4	Bishop[26] - 73:13,
<u>alternatives [1] -</u>	apply [2] - 58:28,	104:2	beat [5] - 34:2,	73:19, 73:20, 73:22,
48:11	82:6	associated [1] -	34:16, 35:27, 65:3,	73:24, 73:25, 73:27,
<u>amalgam [1]</u> - 7:10	<u>appreciate [5]</u> - 48:7,	37:26	68:20	74:5, 74:12, 74:21,
amalgamated [1] -	56:18, 66:20, 67:1,	<u>assume [3] - 17:26,</u>	beaten [2] - 38:20,	75:8, 75:10, 76:6,
71:15	77:20	44:21, 49:6	38:26	76:10, 76:25, 77:8,
ammunition [1] -	approached [5] -	Assuming[1] - 46:13	beatings [1] - 30:28	77:13, 77:16, 77:22,
104:24	21:6, 21:9, 24:6,	assumption [2] -	became [3] - 70:8,	77:25, 78:3, 78:9,
<u>amount [4] - 26:10,</u>	64:28, 65:16	19:18, 22:15	81:15, 98:21	78:11, 79:4, 79:7
26:11, 36:8, 93:23	appropriate [5] -	assured [1] - 66:13	become [1] - 32:1	bishop [6] - 53:10,
analogy [3] - 90:14,	22:6, 29:23, 62:20,	attained [1] - 105:4	becoming [1] - 98:19	62:4, 64:19, 64:21,
92:25, 108:11	89:3, 92:28	attend_[6] - 5:15,	bedroomed [1] -	<u>66:7</u>
analyse [2] - 13:13,	approval [1] - 70:12	70:29, 71:11, 71:19,	75:29	<u>bit [12] - 8:21, 29:25,</u>
61:20	approximation [1] -	<u>71:27, 74:26</u>	Beech[3] - 76:24,	<u>29:26, 45:2, 56:11,</u>
analysis [1] - 7:8	<u>106:4</u>	attended [4] - 27:6,	76:27	<u>58:5, 59:2, 64:22,</u>
angle [1] - 23:21	<u>Ard[1]</u> - 55:13	<u>44:22, 70:1</u>	beforehand [1] -	<u>91:21, 98:6</u>
anguish [1] - 10:22	area [5] - 83:24,	attention [8] - 17:10,	105:5	BI [2] - 2:7, 2:8
<u> Anna[9] - 50:28,</u>	84:23, 87:9, 93:7,	<u>17:17, 20:15, 22:20,</u>	beg [4] - 12:21,	<u>bladder [1] - 88:4</u>
<u>51:18, 52:1, 52:26,</u>	<u>102:13</u>	<u>40:12, 58:7, 67:3,</u>	51:16, 75:25, 80:24	<u>blah [3] - 20:9</u>
<u>52:29, 53:4, 97:27,</u>	<u>areas [2] - 84:16,</u>	<u>98:24</u>	began [2] - 23:20,	blame [1] - 25:21
<u>106:29, 107:14</u>	<u>84:25</u>	attitude [1] - 72:21	<u>85:12</u>	blank [1] - 42:24
<u>annals [2] - 72:19,</u>	<u>argue [1] - 48:4</u>	<u>August[4]</u> - 55:9,	begin [1] - 64:24	Blank[3] - 52:8,
<u>73:2</u>	<u>arise [1] - 84:14</u>	<u>55:20, 55:21, 55:22</u>	beginning [4] -	52:15, 68:25
answer _[16] - 12:11,	<u>arisen [3] - 69:18,</u>	<u>aunt [1] - 9:12</u>	<u>23:17, 64:8, 76:28,</u>	Blank's [1] - 98:4
18:10, 21:26, 24:22,	<u>69:24, 79:21</u>	<u>authority</u> [4] - 73:18,	<u>108:2</u>	<u>blanks [1] - 61:17</u> <u>bleeding [1] - 35:28</u>
<u>26:13, 40:4, 46:22,</u>	<u>arises [1] - 28:28</u>	<u>74:3, 74:6</u>	begins [1] - 34:9	blemish [1] - 57:23
46:23, 56:7, 64:13,	<u>arising [1] - 45:15</u>	<u>available</u> [2] - 30:11,	behalf [5] - 78:2,	blind _[1] - 42:18
81:13, 82:10, 82:23,	<u>arms [1] - 108:24</u>	106:28	<u>78:4, 79:16, 79:17,</u>	block [1] - 76:8
87:23, 91:1	<u>arose [1] - 91:10</u>	avoid [1] - 60:14	<u>109:6</u>	blue [1] - 28:13
answered [1] - 50:9	<u>arranged</u> [1] - 103:3	awarded [2] - 36:8,	behaviorally [1] -	bluntly [1] - 43:13
<u>answering [1] - 56:9</u> answers [1] - 47:8	arrangement [1] -	<u>70:12</u> aware [15] - 13:23,	<u>17:5</u>	blushes [1] - 53:11
	103:22	<u>37:27, 38:19, 42:25,</u>	behavioural [4] -	board [4] - 56:24,
anticipate [1] - 4:17	<u>Arthur</u> [2] - 2:17,	42:26, 43:29, 46:7,	<u>10:11, 11:16, 12:7,</u>	57:2, 57:15, 68:1
Anyway[1] - 22:18	5:22	<u>42.20, 43.29, 40.7,</u> <u>59:20, 64:20, 66:5,</u>	12:24	<u>Board</u> [2] - 105:22,
<u>anyway</u> [4] - 24:27, 76:22, 89:14, 108:18	<u>artifical</u> (4) 7:11	70:8, 81:15, 93:19,	<u>behind</u> [2] - 88:26,	106:5
Apart[2] - 60:29,	<u>artifical [1] - 7:11</u> artificial [3] - 7:3,	<u>101:7</u>	92:8 belief [1] - 99:23	boarding [1] - 7:16
97:18	<u>7:25, 8:6</u>	awareness [1] -	<u>belief [1] - 99.23</u> <u>belonged [1] - 108:5</u>	boasting [1] - 86:1
<u>apart [2] - 21:20,</u>	<u>aside [1] - 61:13</u>	101:23	best [9] - 67:3, 73:5,	bold [1] - 32:16
23:21	aspect [2] - 9:19,		76:17, 77:7, 79:11,	Book[4] - 30:9,
	<u>uopoot 2 - J. 13,</u>		10.11, 11.1, 10.11,	

30:12, 30:16, 30:18 booklet_[1] - 15:9 Bor[1] - 42:11 boss [1] - 88:8 bottom [3] - 8:22, 80:26, 96:21 **bound** [5] - 27:29, 28:11, 28:16, 29:8, 88:21 **box** [2] - 68:19, 90:13 **boy** [8] - 17:2, 54:23, 65:3, 83:20, 94:4, 94:21, 95:13 boys [21] - 9:29, 17:3, 31:4, 39:27, 39:28, 39:29, 40:15, 45:22, 46:2, 47:1, 47:5, 48:12, 54:8, 64:28, 65:1, 68:17, 74:26, 74:29, 103:18, 103:19, 107:15 Boys[1] - 58:17 Brady [33] - 58:10, 58:11, 58:14, 58:26, 59:5, 60:19, 60:29, 61:2, 62:20, 65:17, 65:21, 67:11, 78:16, 78:20, 79:23, 80:6, 80:12, 80:17, 80:18, 80:28, 82:14, 82:21, 83:7, 83:10, 83:19, 91:13, 91:16, 92:3, 93:3, 93:12, 94:17, 94:18, 96:1 Brady's [1] - 65:25 **Bradys**[1] - 24:28 break [1] - 73:7 breakdown [1] - 17:9 brief [1] - 106:25 briefly [1] - 51:28 bring [1] - 17:16 **brings** [1] - 37:12 broader [1] - 100:20 Brother[1] - 90:20 Brought[1] - 39:13 brought [10] - 20:15, 39:12, 42:10, 59:24, 68:17, 68:20, 79:19, 89:3, 93:24, 93:25 brush [1] - 38:26 building [1] - 76:8 built [2] - 74:25, 74:28 bury [1] - 39:14 Butler[30] - 2:12, 3:12, 5:21, 20:14, 27:12, 27:19, 28:5, 28:13, 28:23, 29:9,

43:2, 43:22, 50:14,

57:1, 59:22, 59:26,
60:4, 60:5, 60:9,
87:15, 95:3, 95:8,
95:10, 101:11,
101:17, 102:5,
102:14, 102:25,
104:7, 104:9

Butler's [1] - 28:28
button [1] - 6:18
Byrne [1] - 44:9

C cabbage [1] - 39:13 calculated [1] -89:22 camera [1] - 61:22 can't...(interjection 111 - 14:5 cannot [3] - 43:29, 47:28, 92:5 canonical [1] - 73:21 canvassed [1] -45:17 capability [1] -103:16 capitation [2] - 21:2, 104:27 car_[2] - 28:13, 28:14 care [14] - 16:23, 17:1, 31:5, 32:2, 37:15, 63:24, 67:24, 68:13, 71:11, 84:19, 85:1, 97:5, 104:2, careful [1] - 40:17 carer [1] - 88:2 carers [1] - 9:15 caring [3] - 62:22, 88:15, 108:20 carry [1] - 84:1 Carysfort[1] - 97:27 case [39] - 7:17, 8:8, 11:23, 12:5, 22:24, 24:1, 26:24, 26:25, 26:27, 28:1, 28:2, 28:15, 28:17, 30:25, 31:15, 33:11, 33:25, 34:7, 34:23, 34:26, 36:6, 38:1, 39:8, 50:6, 50:22, 52:10, 59:23, 78:5, 84:5, 84:7, 90:4, 91:17, 93:25, 95:23, 98:17, 98:27, 102:9, 105:6 cases [10] - 13:8, 23:27, 24:15, 26:10 26:22, 26:29, 29:14,

57:7, 81:26, 102:5

catholic[1] - 70:18

Catholic[2] - 58:17, 70.19 caught [1] - 84:3 causing [1] - 13:25 Cavendish[1] -70:10 central [3] - 73:16, 74:8, 74:9 centrally [1] - 73:19 centre [3] - 74:25, 78:26, 100:26 Cert[1] - 89:8 certain [12] - 12:3, 12:8, 13:24, 22:14, 28:25, 31:21, 36:8, 44:10, 45:21, 48:3, 94:7, 102:28 Certain[1] - 16:6 certainly [22] - 10:20, 11:26, 13:21, 22:19, 26:7, 28:17, 31:23, 33:7, 41:8, 48:19, 50:25, 60:1, 71:16, 75:5, 76:15, 76:23, 78:5, 78:10, 79:12, 89:14, 107:11, 107:26 Certainly[3] - 12:28, 26:5, 66:5 certificates [1] -70:13 certify [1] - 1:28 Chairman[14] - 4:5, 6:1, 6:22, 20:13, 43:22, 44:7, 45:13, 50:19, 56:7, 57:14, 61:7, 82:4, 95:10, 96:20 chairperson [1] -41:3 Chairperson[110] -1:18, 4:4, 4:11, 5:28, 6:16, 6:23, 8:16, <u>14:14, 14:19, 14:23,</u> 14:29, 15:3, 15:6, 15:11, 15:15, 15:26, 16:3, 16:8, 19:6, 19:9, 19:16, 20:6, 20:23, 21:11, 21:15, 22:1, 27:22, 28:22, 29:11, 29:24, 29:29, 35:19, 42:20, 43:10, 43:26, 44:13, 44:19, 44:25, 45:8, 45:14, 46:26, <u>47:3, 47:7, 47:1</u>0, 47:19, 48:5, 48:21, 48:24, 48:28, 49:3, 50:12, 50:16, 51:20, 51:25, 52:18, 52:20, 53:7, 53:10, 57:5, 57:16, 57:19, 57:27,

59:11, 59:16, 59:20, 60:1, 60:8, 60:14, 61:8, 61:10, 63:18, 63:28, 64:25, 67:1, 69:2, 69:8, 69:19, 80:28, 81:9, 81:21, 82:16, 82:19, 82:26, 83:4, 83:10, 83:21, 87:28, 89:20, 89:24, 89:29, 90:7, 91:1, 91:8, 92:17, 92:19, 92:24, 95:3, 99:25, 100:1, 100:9, 100:14, 100:21, 101:3, 101:7, 101:15, 102:2, 102:22, 104:11, 106:24, 109:28 chance [1] - 66:13 change [1] - 34:16 changed [2] - 72:20, 82:8 channels [1] - 89:3 character [2] - 56:22, 58:18 characterise [1] -22:25 characterised [1] -23:7 charge [12] - 41:29, 42:1, 42:3, 42:10, 46:5, 47:17, 68:26, 89:18, 98:20, 100:5, <u>100:25, 101:25</u> charges [2] - 61:2, <u>61:4</u> Charity[5] - 2:12, 4:25, 25:21, 52:3, 73:9 check [4] - 16:20, 25:26, 32:15, 46:16 Chief[1] - 75:18 child [42] - 9:11, 11:20, 11:24, 13:19, 24:6, 24:25, 25:4, 25:6, 32:9, 32:10, 32:11, 33:3, 40:3, 40:12, 41:5, 46:6, 47:16, 47:23, 49:12, 50:4, 50:7, 50:10, 50:11, 50:22, 50:24, 51:5, 51:6, 63:17, 86:19, 93:18, 93:25 93:27, 94:8, 94:11, 94:19, 94:25, 108:13, 108:14, 108:17, 108:18, 108:24 Chid[1] - 1:2 child's [1] - 11:20

childcare [14] -

25:22, 37:12, 55:28,

62:21, 70:1, 70:7, 71:23, 91:18, 96:24, 96:26, 97:20, 98:9, 98:12, 100:26 children [100] - 7:16, 9:2, 9:14, 9:25, 10:25, 10:26, 11:2, 11:11, 11:18, 12:9, 12:24, 13:1, 13:5, 13:10, 13:25, 16:23, 17:1, 17:2, 17:4, 17:9, 17:22, 18:7, 18:14, 20:2, 20:28, 23:22, 24:2, 24:4, 26:1, 26:8, 26:14, 26:17, 29:16, 31:18, 31:23, 31:28, 32:5, 32:18, 32:20, 32:26, 32:28, 33:7, 37:3, 38:13, 46:16, 51:3, 51:9, 52:11, 52:13, 53:25, 54:4, 56:5, 63:24, 67:24, 68:4, 68:27, 72:21, 75:9, 75:14, 76:26, 77:7, 78:21, 80:13, 80:16, 83:27, 84:11, <u>84:19, 85:2, 85:22,</u> 88:16, 91:12, 92:1, 93:9, 93:12, 93:15, 93:21, 94:3, 94:15, 94:18, 96:19, 97:5, 98:24, 99:1, 99:22, 102:29, 103:4, 103:11, 104:28, 105:3, 105:7, 105:15, 105:16, 105:18, 105:20, 105:22, 105:26, 105:27, 106:16, 106:27, 107:1 children's [4] - 18:3, 19:28, 103:6, 104:3 Chinese[1] - 84:26 circumstances [8] -11:12, 22:9, 54:3, 58:3, 63:9, 88:18, 92:27, 105:3 claimed [1] - 55:13 claims [1] - 67:26 clear [7] - 32:1, 35:14, 59:16, 64:16, 66:21, 101:21, 108:9 clearly [4] - 22:18, 46:2, 61:18, 67:5 clever [1] - 39:23 close [2] - 68:4, 73:22 closed [1] - 74:24 closer [1] - 69:21

Co[1] - 55:13

code [1] - 64:22

colluders_[1] - 23:2	comparison [3] -	concerning [2] -	98:29, 101:24	50:29, 58:16, 60:4,
combination [1] -	8:25, 9:15, 9:17	13:24, 53:5	construct [2] - 7:3,	60:22, 66:25, 67:16,
5:11	complain [2] - 93:22,	concerns [3] - 62:12,	7:11	67:25, 68:8, 98:18
comfortable [1] -	93:25	65:16, 96:18	consultation [1] -	correctly [1] - 79:29
15:19	complained [5] -	Concluded[1] -	44:8	cost [2] - 71:7, 71:10
Coming[1] - 49:11	49:13, 49:27, 50:7,	110:3	contact [4] - 23:26,	Councils[1] - 53:22
coming [10] - 10:22,	50:22, 100:11	conclusion [2] -	53:23, 68:4, 70:5	counsel [3] - 5:21,
11:12, 58:21, 68:3,	complains [1] - 40:6	29:22, 47:28	contacted [2] - 19:2,	18:18, 97:24
69:20, 73:5, 75:10,	complaint [18] -	conclusions [2] -	21:22	Counsel[1] - 2:7
90:21, 91:25, 105:7	46:2, 46:3, 46:6, 46:8,	21:19, 102:11	content [2] - 96:28,	countries [1] - 70:7
Commenced[1] - 4:1	47:24, 54:5, 54:17,	conditions [1] -	97:3	country [1] - 13:20
comment [6] - 34:19,	78:15, 85:4, 89:17,	41:19	contents [3] - 62:19,	coup [1] - 91:21
36:2, 46:10, 50:18,	93:16, 94:7, 94:11,	conduct _[2] - 49:28,	63:5, 70:16	couple [2] - 69:25,
64:3, 100:7	94:24, 95:12, 95:17,	65:25	context [11] - 6:11,	84:13
commented [2] -	96:6, 96:9	conducted [1] -	33:6, 43:24, 46:25,	course [39] - 14:9,
62:29, 98:8	complaints [8] - 5:5,	62:11	46:27, 87:25, 88:15,	26:16, 27:19, 29:8,
commission [2] -	40:14, 42:22, 42:26,	confess [1] - 36:15	90:11, 100:18,	37:15, 44:29, 46:24,
28:9, 28:11	54:18, 54:21, 54:26,	confidential [3] -	100:20, 101:18	47:11, 51:2, 52:5,
Commission[45] -	<u>84:29</u>	61:23, 61:24	continue [1] - 53:2	54:2, 69:28, 70:1,
1:2, 2:4, 2:7, 3:8,	complete [1] - 19:26	confidentiality [2] -	continued [2] -	70:16, 70:22, 70:27,
3:11, 3:14, 4:21, 5:26,	completely [4] -	85:16, 85:22	<u>58:27, 105:26</u>	70:28, 71:1, 71:5,
<u>6:10, 8:9, 10:19,</u>	43:18, 43:19, 46:13,	conflict [2] - 9:4,	contrary [1] - 82:22	71:7, 71:12, 71:13,
<u>11:14, 12:6, 12:8,</u>	<u>54:25</u>	<u>26:10</u>	contributed [1] -	71:14, 71:17, 71:20,
14:10, 18:19, 18:27,	complex [1] - 51:6	conflicting [1] -	<u>37:17</u>	71:28, 72:5, 72:11,
22:26, 25:20, 28:16,	complications [1] -	<u>49:18</u>	controversial [1] -	72:15, 72:16, 75:16,
28:20, 29:14, 29:16,	<u>81:24</u>	<u>conflictual [2] -</u>	<u>69:26</u>	91:19, 97:8, 97:12,
30:12, 30:14, 30:25,	comply [1] - 44:2	<u>49:20, 54:13</u>	controversies [1] -	<u>97:16, 97:18, 97:19,</u>
<u>31:9, 31:28, 32:14,</u>	comprehend [1] -	confront [1] - 81:11	<u>83:8</u>	<u>97:22, 97:23</u>
<u>33:12, 34:23, 36:19,</u>	<u>45:27</u>	confronted [3] -	controversy [4] -	<u>courses</u> [9] - 70:9,
40:21, 42:17, 42:19,	compromise [1] -	80:7, 82:21, 102:20	<u>47:7, 47:10, 83:7,</u>	<u>70:28, 71:6, 96:26,</u>
<u>54:19, 56:2, 68:9,</u>	<u>23:27</u>	confused [1] - 94:16	<u>83:8</u>	<u>96:28, 97:3, 97:7,</u>
69:13, 94:29, 95:15,	<u>concept [2] - 7:4,</u>	confusing [1] - 59:3	convent [1] - 52:10	<u>97:9, 97:25</u>
<u>103:20, 104:15,</u>	<u>24:19</u>	Congregation[14] -	conversation [4] -	<u>court</u> [9] - 26:10,
<u>105:13, 109:26</u>	Conception[51] -	17:13, 18:25, 22:28,	78:1, 89:14, 90:29,	<u>26:17, 28:2, 29:18, </u>
Commission's [1] -	<u>16:17, 16:18, 18:22,</u>	23:18, 25:10, 36:26,	<u>96:1</u>	<u>34:7, 35:23, 52:10,</u>
97:24	<u>19:9, 20:27, 23:26,</u>	<u>37:1, 51:14, 70:6,</u>	conversations [1] -	<u>59:23, 81:26</u>
committed [1] - 7:18	<u>24:3, 32:8, 33:3,</u>	<u>71:2, 73:15, 87:2,</u>	<u>38:4</u>	Court _[12] - 24:1,
Committee[5] - 2:6,	<u>34:28, 39:15, 40:24,</u>	<u>90:19, 92:7</u>	convicted [3] -	26:19, 28:19, 33:10,
<u>70:2, 80:4, 87:27,</u> 103:2	41:22, 48:8, 49:19,	congregational [1] -	<u>24:12, 26:17, 31:3</u>	36:6, 36:15, 38:19,
	50:8, 54:5, 55:11,	<u>88:10</u>	<u>copies</u> [3] - 33:11,	44:10, 44:23, 57:8,
common [2] - 30:28,	<u>55:18, 56:2, 56:8,</u> <u>56:20, 58:20, 60:24,</u>	connection [1] -	<u>33:15, 97:2</u>	98:27, 102:5 courts [4] - 7:18,
105:6 communicate [2] -	61:6, 62:4, 62:19,	<u>78:15</u>	<u>copy</u> [6] - 14:20,	29:14, 29:15, 42:10
22:6, 88:26	63:5, 64:20, 65:19,	Connellan[11] -	<u>15:29, 16:2, 30:12,</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
communicated [1] -			60.4 404.04	COVOR [4] - 23.4
<u>communicated in </u>		26:25, 33:10, 33:11,	62:4, 104:21	cover_[1] - 23:4
88:18	71:27, 80:7, 80:12,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8,	Copyright[1] - 2:21	covers [1] - 105:24
88:18 communication is a	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9,	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox [2] - 2:17, 5:22
communication [5] -	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner[1] - 90:13	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14,
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] -	Copyright _[1] - 2:21 Cork _[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner _[1] - 90:13 corporal _[2] - 30:27,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26,	Copyright _[1] - 2:21 Cork _[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner _[1] - 90:13 corporal _[2] - 30:27, 31:1	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] -	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellars [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22	Copyright _[1] - 2:21 Cork _[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner _[1] - 90:13 corporal _[2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally _[1] -	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox [2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellars [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 consciousness [1] -	Copyright _[1] - 2:21 Cork _[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner _[1] - 90:13 corporal _[2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally _[1] - 67:24	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox [2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14,
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:3,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellarls [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 consciousness [1] - 35:29	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's III -	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellarls [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 consciousness [1] - 35:29 consequence [1] -	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:3, 74:23, 74:27, 74:28,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellarls [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 consciousness [1] - 35:29 consequence [1] - 73:4	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:3, 74:23, 74:27, 74:28, 79:22, 84:15, 88:21,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2 concern [4] - 18:14,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 Consciousness [1] - 35:29 Consequence [1] - 73:4 Consider [1] - 50:6	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27, 16:28, 28:4, 28:12,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6 cup [1] - 94:19
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:3, 74:23, 74:27, 74:28, 79:22, 84:15, 88:21, 91:27	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2 concern [4] - 18:14, 86:12, 87:8, 92:2	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 Consciousness [1] - 35:29 Consequence [1] - 73:4 Consider [1] - 50:6 Considerable [1] -	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27, 16:28, 28:4, 28:12, 30:11, 30:13, 31:19,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6 cup [1] - 94:19 curious [1] - 98:14
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:3, 74:23, 74:27, 74:28, 79:22, 84:15, 88:21, 91:27 Community [2] -	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2 concern [4] - 18:14, 86:12, 87:8, 92:2 concerned [10] -	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 Consciousness [1] - 35:29 Consequence [1] - 73:4 Consider [1] - 50:6 Considerable [1] - 60:6	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27, 16:28, 28:4, 28:12,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6 cup [1] - 94:19
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:28, 79:22, 84:15, 88:21, 91:27 Community [2] - 85:20, 89:17	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2 concern [4] - 18:14, 86:12, 87:8, 92:2 concerned [10] - 27:28, 34:21, 40:14,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 Consciousness [1] - 35:29 Consequence [1] - 73:4 Consider [1] - 50:6 Considerable [1] -	Copyright _[1] - 2:21 Cork _[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner _[1] - 90:13 corporal _[2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally _[1] - 67:24 correct _[34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27, 16:28, 28:4, 28:12, 30:11, 30:13, 31:19, 35:10, 35:15, 35:17,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6 cup [1] - 94:19 curious [1] - 98:14 Curtis [1] - 70:11
communication [5] - 88:11, 88:13, 88:18, 91:4, 91:5 community [13] - 9:28, 17:23, 73:10, 73:13, 73:28, 74:28, 79:22, 84:15, 88:21, 91:27 Community [2] - 85:20, 89:17 compare [6] - 7:25,	71:27, 80:7, 80:12, 80:14, 81:2, 82:13, 82:21, 82:29, 83:2, 83:16, 83:19, 95:12, 95:16, 96:9, 98:8, 99:5, 99:10, 99:27, 101:1, 102:7, 107:15 Conception's [1] - 79:2 concern [4] - 18:14, 86:12, 87:8, 92:2 concerned [10] - 27:28, 34:21, 40:14, 52:11, 53:28, 54:23,	34:6, 35:6, 35:8, 35:22, 99:3, 99:9, 100:10, 101:3 Connellar's [4] - 38:7, 98:26, 99:26, 100:22 consciousness [1] - 35:29 consequence [1] - 73:4 consider [1] - 50:6 considerable [1] - 60:6 considered [2] -	Copyright[1] - 2:21 Cork[2] - 74:5, 97:22 corner [1] - 90:13 corporal [2] - 30:27, 31:1 corporally [1] - 67:24 correct [34] - 4:26, 13:26, 16:15, 16:19, 16:24, 16:25, 16:27, 16:28, 28:4, 28:12, 30:11, 30:13, 31:19, 35:10, 35:15, 35:17, 36:24, 38:5, 39:17,	covers [1] - 105:24 Cox[2] - 2:17, 5:22 creates [3] - 22:14, 24:29, 88:11 criminal [1] - 81:27 criticise [1] - 43:14 criticism [3] - 44:14, 44:16, 46:12 cross [1] - 84:26 cry [1] - 25:6 cup [1] - 94:19 curious [1] - 98:14 Curtis[1] - 70:11 custom [2] - 87:20,

Ъ	deemed [1] - 62:20	9:22, 25:2, 32:23,	20:8, 21:5, 22:13,	dogs _[1] - 36:27
<u>D</u>	deeply [2] - 25:2,	37:21, 37:25, 82:26,	38:7, 44:4, 73:8,	done [18] - 10:4,
daily [8] - 9:9, 12:28,	109:2	82:28, 83:6, 90:17,	85:14, 85:20	17:14, 49:14, 71:4,
13:5, 13:6, 30:21,	define [1] - 32:22	108:28, 109:18	Discuss[1] - 88:23	71:17, 75:8, 75:13,
30:23, 39:19, 103:29	degree [3] - 12:23,	Different[1] - 43:1	discussed [1] -	76:16, 77:6, 77:7,
dark [2] - 44:4, 44:6	74:21, 105:15	different [28] - 10:2,	20:27	77:9, 79:12, 89:7,
date [5] - 35:21,	<u>Deik[4]</u> - 14:1, 14:2,	17:10, 21:3, 26:11,	discussing [2] -	93:2, 95:20, 95:25,
55:16, 70:25, 105:8,	20:18, 55:4	27:10, 27:11, 29:18,	15:19, 88:1	107:5, 107:21
106:1	Dejk059/059 _[2] -	39:3, 40:22, 54:20,	discussion [9] -	door[1] - 101:16
<u>dated [4] - 16:14,</u>	74:16, 75:17	70:6, 72:17, 77:26,	17:13, 18:23, 18:24,	doubt [3] - 12:4,
55:8, 55:21, 66:10	Delahunty [1] - 26:24	79:18, 80:1, 82:1,	18:28, 20:1, 89:26,	78:28
dates [2] - 12:3,	denial [2] - 22:26,	83:8, 84:16, 85:25,	90:2, 90:8, 90:12	doubtful [1] - 45:3
106:2	23:2	85:26, 86:4, 86:13,	discussions [1] -	down [6] - 34:9,
David [22] - 24:27,	denies [2] - 56:28,	90:18, 104:19, 109:22	13:7	46:16, 51:3, 58:5,
26:25, 32:25, 33:8,	57:3	differentiate [1] -	dismissal [5] -	90:14, 108:18
33:11, 34:6, 35:6,	deny [1] - 57:1	66:28	53:29, 54:3, 54:17,	Dr [28] - 13:17, 16:14
35:11, 35:13, 39:7,	depart [1] - 44:11	differentiated [1] -	60:29, 82:12	16:29, 18:7, 18:11,
39:23, 54:3, 55:12,	Department[30] -	<u>54:16</u>	dismissed [13] -	19:3, 20:8, 21:5,
55:22, 56:13, 56:16,	14:1, 14:25, 17:16,	difficult [15] - 11:5,	32:26, 51:15, 53:29,	21:24, 50:28, 51:8,
91:12, 91:16, 91:17,	18:14, 19:2, 20:9,	27:9, 32:22, 43:10,	54:11, 55:1, 56:4,	51:18, 52:1, 52:29,
93:9, 95:18, 95:23	20:17, 21:22, 49:25,	43:16, 44:4, 44:6,	60:20, 60:22, 92:22,	64:15, 74:11, 75:27,
day-to-day [2] - 9:26,	50:28, 51:19, 52:2,	49:9, 52:23, 57:6,	93:3, 96:3, 96:15,	78:14, 78:18, 78:23,
78:29	55:4, 59:9, 74:18,	64:21, 66:20, 74:29,	<u>96:16</u>	79:9, 98:3, 102:27,
days [7] - 9:28, 32:2,	75:3, 75:5, 75:10,	88:26, 91:24	disorganised [1] -	103:13, 103:14,
53:19, 63:12, 63:16,	76:12, 76:14, 76:22,	difficulties [4] -	<u>17:5</u>	104:18, 105:14,
<u>65:3, 95:22</u>	77:2, 77:3, 78:2, 78:7,	<u>10:11, 11:17, 12:25,</u>	disrepute [1] - 52:11	<u>106:29</u>
deal [12] - 21:29,	79:17, 103:1, 103:11,	<u>67:2</u>	distinction [4] -	dramatic [1] - 63:14
43:11, 50:21, 54:15,	103:25, 104:26	difficulty [8] - 21:1,	13:14, 23:14, 24:18,	draw [4] - 17:10,
<u>58:8, 62:8, 69:17,</u>	Department's [2] -	22:14, 43:21, 88:12,	<u>25:7</u>	58:7, 67:3, 98:24
69:22, 73:27, 77:12,	54:13, 75:4	<u>102:3, 107:5, 107:12,</u>	disturbance [3] -	drawing [2] - 13:14,
<u>78:11, 104:2</u>	departure [1] - 91:27	<u>108:2</u>	<u>11:21, 18:3, 105:15</u>	<u>22:20</u>
Dealing [1] - 59:4	depended [1] - 73:24	<u>dilemma [1] - 25:1</u>	disturbances [1] -	<u>drawn [4] - 23:14,</u>
<u>dealing [9] - 15:24,</u>	describe [1] - 23:10	<u>dilemmas</u> [1] - 38:12	<u>105:24</u>	<u>24:18, 66:19, 66:21</u>
22:24, 24:9, 33:14,	described [2] -	<u>diocesan [4] - 61:28,</u>	disturbed [12] -	<u>dreadful [1] - 37:16</u>
<u>51:27, 57:7, 85:16,</u>	35:23, 53:15	<u>64:3, 64:6, 74:6</u>	<u>13:10, 16:26, 17:2,</u>	<u>drink [1] - 65:22</u>
<u>87:19, 97:3</u>	describing [3] -	diocese [1] - 73:10	<u>17:3, 17:4, 18:8, </u>	<u>Drogheda[2] -</u>
<u>dealt [6]</u> - 14:16,	70:15, 104:23, 105:2	<u>direct</u> [10] - 59:17,	<u>18:16, 20:28, 102:29,</u>	<u>41:18, 41:26</u>
<u>51:21, 51:23, 74:19,</u>	description [1] -	<u>59:18, 70:5, 73:18,</u>	<u>104:28, 105:3, 105:28</u>	<u>drunk [2] - 65:27,</u>
<u>87:18, 97:29</u>	<u>97:3</u>	<u>74:2, 74:22, 74:23,</u>	<u>divided [3] - 10:2,</u>	<u>65:29</u>
<u>Dear[2] - 55:11,</u>	descriptions [2] -	74:26, 74:27, 75:28	<u>53:20, 84:16</u>	<u>drunkenness [2] -</u>
<u>55:22</u>	<u>99:15, 99:18</u>	directly [1] - 60:2	do(interjection [1]	<u>64:28, 65:20</u>
<u>debate</u> [7] - 40:20,	deserved [1] - 52:10	<u>disagree</u> [2] - 13:17,	<u>- 15:13</u>	<u>Dublin [10] - 1:7,</u>
<u>43:29, 61:16, 77:12,</u>	detached [1] - 75:29	<u>13:18</u>	doctor [1] - 40:13	<u>55:13, 60:25, 73:2,</u>
<u>77:15, 80:27, 93:15</u>	<u>detail</u> [9] - 12:29,	disagreeing [1] -	doctor's [1] - 88:3	73:29, 80:8, 82:21,
<u>debated</u> [5] - 61:12,	13:6, 29:4, 44:21,	<u>19:25</u>	document [5] -	83:12, 90:24, 95:28
<u>61:15, 61:16, 62:7,</u>	<u>49:16, 58:8, 61:15,</u>	disappears [1] -	<u>15:18, 55:3, 62:17,</u>	<u>due [2] - 28:20,</u>
<u>62:8</u>	<u>62:13, 63:1</u>	<u>92:27</u>	<u>75:17, 75:19</u>	<u>34:15</u>
debating [1] - 43:28	<u>detailed</u> [1] - 62:11	<u>disastrous [1] - 83:5</u>	documentation [2] -	<u>Dundalk[1] - 41:26</u>
December[7] -	<u>determine [1] - 31:1</u>	<u>discipline [1] - 30:4</u>	<u>74:11, 97:1</u>	<u>Durham[1]</u> - 58:15
<u>13:29, 16:15, 16:20,</u>	developed [2] -	discover [2] - 25:12,	documents [11] -	during [3] - 40:29,
<u>16:21, 102:29, 105:4,</u>	<u>11:22, 96:24</u>	<u>25:29</u>	<u>14:23, 14:26, 22:4,</u>	<u>51:7, 97:7</u>
<u>105:10</u>	developments [1] -	discovered [4] -	22:12, 43:5, 43:9,	<u>duty [1]</u> - 65:3
<u>decide [3] - 48:22,</u>	<u>75:23</u>	<u>51:7, 51:8, 70:25,</u>	67:4, 74:15, 74:17,	-
80:4, 90:4	<u>diaries</u> [5] - 12:28,	<u>97:1</u>	74:21, 75:1	<u>E</u>
<u>decided [6] - 52:18,</u>	<u>13:5, 13:11, 30:21,</u>	discovery [12] - 14:1,	<u>dog [14] - 36:19,</u>	
70:21, 71:19, 71:21,	<u>103:29</u>	14:26, 20:17, 49:24, 51:12, 53:24, 55:4	36:22, 36:23, 37:2,	<u>early [3] - 35:5,</u>
71:23, 76:16	<u>diary [1] - 30:23</u>	<u>51:12, 53:24, 55:4,</u>	<u>37:8, 37:12, 37:13,</u>	<u>46:26, 46:27</u>
<u>decision [4] - 52:16,</u>	<u>died [2] - 10:26,</u>	61:28, 64:4, 64:6,	<u>37:16, 37:19, 37:20,</u>	<u>earth [2] - 46:14,</u>

easily [1] - 102:7

99:7

37:21, 37:22, 37:25,

37:29

discuss [9] - 17:17,

74:10, 97:26

difference [11] -

105:19

78:4, 78:6, 78:12

decisions [1] - 75:11

20.00	21:4, 55:27, 109:19	58:3, 59:1, 59:13,	II-i4h 50.4	03:30 03:30 04:3
<u>easy [2] - 32:22,</u>			explicitly [1] - 50:4	93:20, 93:29, 94:3,
<u>52:25</u>	End _[5] - 5:26, 69:6,	<u>59:27, 62:15, 63:3,</u>	<u>explore [1] - 81:23</u>	<u>98:22</u>
Ed [6] - 64:17, 64:28,	94:29, 104:9, 109:25	63:27, 69:28, 79:2,	<u>explored</u> [5] - 56:6,	failures [4] - 26:5,
<u>65:5, 65:5, 65:7, 66:1</u>	end [5] - 21:29, 33:3,	79:3, 79:26, 80:14,	<u>58:4, 58:7, 64:14,</u>	<u>26:6, 26:7</u>
Ed's [1] - 65:7	41:10, 76:3, 103:23	80:15, 80:20, 81:18,	<u>93:23</u>	<u>fair [7] - 8:21, 21:28, </u>
Educat9ion [1] -	<u>endevour [1]</u> - 76:6	82:28, 84:15, 84:22 <u>,</u>	exploring [4] - 57:9,	<u>22:25, 59:12, 77:25,</u>
<u>50:28</u>	<u>ends [1] - 104:20</u>	87:22, 91:11, 91:15,	<u>57:10, 96:19, 96:25</u>	93:23, 102:22
educate [1] - 97:20	engaged [3] - 85:25,	97:8, 98:26, 99:26 <u>,</u>	express [3] - 24:24,	fairly [4] - 32:16,
education [4] - 7:21,	90:18, 90:19	99:28, 100:23,	77:26, 99:29	51:20, 72:13, 99:17
90:19, 90:28, 94:4	England[5] - 58:15,	<u>102:16, 105:13,</u>	expressed [3] - 46:2,	fairness [2] - 21:11,
Education [16] -	58:27, 60:7, 72:14,	<u>105:21</u>	96:19, 99:4	<u>102:5</u>
14:26, 17:16, 19:2,	72:20	evident [2] - 27:11,	expressing [1] -	falls [1] - 90:14
20:9, 20:17, 21:22,	enormous [1] -	72:29	18:14	false [1] - 50:14
49:25, 52:2, 55:4,	39:29	exact [1] - 58:3	expression [7] -	familiar _[3] - 42:11,
59:9, 74:18, 75:3,	entered [1] - 11:25	exactly [8] - 7:3,	23:8, 23:15, 24:13,	43:14, 44:20
76:12, 78:8, 103:1,	entirely [4] - 19:11,	11:3, 12:15, 16:29,	25:11, 30:26, 31:27,	familiarised [1] -
103:25	29:6, 29:24, 45:4	50:1, 51:1, 84:28,	33:26	22:12
Education's [1] -	episode [2] - 77:11,	88:28	expressions [3] -	<u>families [5]</u> - 7:17,
14:1		Examination[3] -	6:29, 24:19, 31:26	10:24, 13:9, 13:10,
Edward[2] - 61:27,	77:21	3:4, 69:6, 104:9		
	equal [1] - 102:19	Examined [4] - 3:9,	expressly [1] - 28:24	97:17 5
65:15	<u>equally [1] - 88:7</u>		extension [2] -	<u>family [14] - 7:25,</u>
effect [3] - 41:28,	especially [4] -	3:12, 6:3, 95:7	<u>17:18, 20:10</u>	8:6, 8:25, 9:3, 9:7,
<u>87:19, 97:9</u>	23:26, 52:23, 89:18,	<u>example [2] - 21:18,</u>	extensively [1] -	9:8, 9:9, 9:11, 9:18,
effectively [1] -	<u>105:22</u>	<u>74:23</u>	<u>51:20</u>	<u>11:12, 32:6, 32:13,</u>
<u>49:14</u>	essentially [1] -	excavated [1] - 22:3	<u>extent [2] - 82:23,</u>	<u>98:15</u>
<u>effort [1] - 104:1</u>	<u>88:24</u>	excavating [1] -	<u>102:12</u>	<u>far [7] - 30:22, 30:29,</u>
<u>efforts [2] - 8:1,</u>	establish [2] - 58:17,	<u>21:17</u>	extra [3] - 22:19,	<u>39:27, 54:28, 59:10,</u>
<u>106:15</u>	<u>65:15</u>	excellent [1] - 58:25	<u>104:27, 106:15</u>	<u>76:5, 76:7</u>
either [4] - 12:4,	estate [1] - 75:29	Except[1] - 53:19	extraordinary [1] -	father [4] - 10:24,
<u>18:5, 45:13, 86:3</u>	estimate [1] - 17:1	<u>except [1] - 60:2</u>	<u>101:2</u>	<u>32:21, 55:28</u>
elaborated [1] -	etc [2] - 17:24, 64:28	exception _[1] - 31:5	extremely [2] - 9:1,	<u>fault [1] - 99:7</u>
elaborateu 1 -	<u> </u>	******	$\frac{\mathbf{e} \mathbf{x} \mathbf{u} \mathbf{e} \mathbf{u} \mathbf{e} \mathbf{u}}{ \mathbf{z} } = 3.1$	iddit 11 OO.1
87:26	evening [2] - 54:7,	exceptionally [1] -	78:23	favours [1] - 101:12
87:26	evening [2] - 54:7,	exceptionally [1] -	78:23	<u>favours [1]</u> - 101:12
87:26 elder[1] - 86:20	<u>evening [2] - 54:7,</u> 96:13	exceptionally [1] - 57:6	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25	<u>favours [1] - 101:12</u> <u>fear [1] - 52:16</u>
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2	78:23	<u>favours [1] - 101:12</u> <u>fear [1] - 52:16</u> <u>feature [2] - 31:26,</u>
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21,	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 <u>F</u>	favours 111 - 101:12 fear 111 - 52:16 feature 121 - 31:26, 102:13
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] -	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 F face [1] - 18:2	favours [1] - 101:12 fear [1] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17	evening 2 - 54:7, 96:13 evenings 3 - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event 2 - 35:22, 67:10 events 2 - 51:2,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6,	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18,	favours [1] - 101:12 fear [1] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22,	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11 - 52:16 feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] -	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] -	78:23 eye 11 - 39:25 F face 11 - 18:2 faced 21 - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated 11 - 24:7 fact 441 - 8:21, 9:5,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11 - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11 - 52:16 feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] -	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] -	78:23 eye 11 - 39:25 F face 11 - 18:2 faced 21 - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated 11 - 24:7 fact 411 - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11 - 52:16 feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7,	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 fact[141] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February[11] - 38:19 felt [31] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [21] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[11] - 2:7 few [41] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [11] - 86:13
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] -	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11 - 52:16 feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] -	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12,	exceptionally 11 - 57:6 exceptions 11 - 31:2 Excuse 11 - 34:28 excuse 11 - 87:14 exercises 11 - 52:22 expect 71 - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation 12 - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure 11 - 76:7 experience 13 - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6,	exceptionally 11 - 57:6 exceptions 11 - 31:2 Excuse 11 - 34:28 excuse 11 - 87:14 exercises 11 - 52:22 expect 17 - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation 12 - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure 11 - 76:7 experience 131 - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced 111 -	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14,	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11 - 52:16] feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13] February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] -	evening	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] -	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4,	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11 - 52:16] feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13] February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27,	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11,	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21,	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [21] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [41] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [11] - 86:13 fight [11] - 74:5 figures [21] - 17:12, 17:17 file [31] - 14:22, 14:26 files [21] - 18:9, 19:28 final [11] - 7:8
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] -	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26,	exceptionally 11 - 57:6 exceptions 11 - 31:2 Excuse 11 - 34:28 excuse 11 - 87:14 exercises 11 - 52:22 expect 17 - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation 12 - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure 11 - 76:7 experience 131 - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced 11 - 32:6 experiences 15 - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain 15 - 56:1,	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16,	favours [11] - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [21] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [11] - 2:7 few [41] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [11] - 86:13 fight [11] - 74:5 figures [21] - 17:12, 17:17 file [31] - 14:22, 14:26 files [21] - 18:9, 19:28 final [11] - 7:8 finally [21] - 10:19, 67:21
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14,	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28,	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8,	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11] - 52:16 feature [21] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [21] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [41] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [11] - 86:13 fight [11] - 74:5 figures [21] - 17:12, 17:17 file [31] - 14:22, 14:26 files [21] - 18:9, 19:28 final [11] - 7:8 finally [21] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [11] - 76:23
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February[1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] -	78:23 eye [1] - 39:25 F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24 findings [8] - 26:18,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3 employers [1] - 61:1	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 36:14, 38:3, 39:2,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] - 107:5, 107:13	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21, 28:17, 58:22, 87:17	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [11] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24 findings [8] - 26:18, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3 employers [1] - 61:1 Employers [2] - 61:3,	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 36:14, 38:3, 39:2, 40:10, 41:16, 41:21,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] - 107:5, 107:13 explanation [5] -	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21, 28:17, 58:22, 87:17 factual [1] - 43:17	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24 findings [8] - 26:18, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3, 27:15, 28:1, 28:25,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3 employers [1] - 61:1 Employers [2] - 61:3, 61:4	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 36:14, 38:3, 39:2, 40:10, 41:16, 41:21, 43:6, 49:18, 51:17,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] - 107:5, 107:13 explanation [5] - 46:13, 62:28, 62:29,	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21, 28:17, 58:22, 87:17 factual [1] - 43:17 Fahey 11 - 68:23	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11 - 52:16] feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13] February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24 findings [8] - 26:18, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3 employers [1] - 61:1 Employers [2] - 61:3, 61:4 employing [1] - 21:3	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 36:14, 38:3, 39:2, 40:10, 41:16, 41:21, 43:6, 49:18, 51:17, 52:12, 54:12, 54:13,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] - 107:5, 107:13 explanation [5] - 46:13, 62:28, 62:29, 72:1, 72:2	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21, 28:17, 58:22, 87:17 factual [1] - 43:17 Fahey[1] - 68:23 failure [8] - 46:4,	favours [11 - 101:12 fear [11] - 52:16 feature [2] - 31:26, 102:13 February [1] - 38:19 felt [3] - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19 female [2] - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus [1] - 2:7 few [4] - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [1] - 86:13 fight [1] - 74:5 figures [2] - 17:12, 17:17 file [3] - 14:22, 14:26 files [2] - 18:9, 19:28 final [1] - 7:8 finally [2] - 10:19, 67:21 finance [1] - 76:23 financial [1] - 9:24 findings [8] - 26:18, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3, 27:15, 28:1, 28:25,
87:26 elder [1] - 86:20 element [1] - 105:27 elements [5] - 7:21, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9, 10:3 elsewhere [1] - 41:17 emerge [2] - 17:22, 23:20 emergence [2] - 80:10, 81:24 emotional [5] - 10:11, 11:17, 12:7, 12:24, 40:1 emotionally [2] - 17:4, 20:28 emphasis [1] - 88:10 employed [5] - 25:25, 76:7, 86:27, 87:2, 99:8 employee [4] - 49:28, 50:23, 51:14, 52:7 employees [1] - 61:3 employers [1] - 61:1 Employers [2] - 61:3, 61:4	evening [2] - 54:7, 96:13 evenings [3] - 20:29, 39:18, 39:20 event [2] - 35:22, 67:10 events [2] - 51:2, 60:12 Evidence [1] - 1:13 evidence [92] - 1:30, 4:9, 5:1, 6:9, 6:11, 6:29, 7:2, 7:28, 8:8, 8:12, 8:13, 10:6, 10:7, 10:14, 10:17, 10:28, 11:13, 12:27, 13:12, 13:16, 14:4, 18:6, 18:29, 19:1, 19:4, 19:5, 22:26, 23:7, 25:9, 26:11, 28:1, 28:3, 29:15, 29:17, 30:15, 30:16, 30:26, 30:27, 30:29, 32:8, 33:10, 34:19, 35:1, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 36:14, 38:3, 39:2, 40:10, 41:16, 41:21, 43:6, 49:18, 51:17,	exceptionally [1] - 57:6 exceptions [1] - 31:2 Excuse [1] - 34:28 excuse [1] - 87:14 exercises [1] - 52:22 expect [7] - 19:6, 19:22, 22:11, 58:4, 58:8, 61:16, 78:18 expectation [2] - 78:19, 78:22 expenditure [1] - 76:7 experience [3] - 19:20, 23:11, 25:11 experienced [1] - 32:6 experiences [5] - 5:8, 17:23, 27:11, 38:7, 99:16 explain [5] - 56:1, 61:9, 85:4, 106:28, 107:20 explaining [2] - 107:5, 107:13 explanation [5] - 46:13, 62:28, 62:29,	F face [1] - 18:2 faced [2] - 11:18, 46:1 facilitated [1] - 24:7 fact [41] - 8:21, 9:5, 13:23, 16:22, 18:15, 21:26, 26:18, 26:29, 34:15, 39:19, 39:28, 50:21, 54:26, 56:23, 58:7, 58:24, 59:22, 61:11, 65:21, 67:14, 70:4, 70:12, 72:3, 72:18, 73:15, 74:4, 77:3, 83:17, 87:21, 94:6, 94:13, 96:4, 97:7, 97:25, 98:16, 101:7, 102:10, 103:8, 104:25, 105:15 facts [4] - 26:21, 28:17, 58:22, 87:17 factual [1] - 43:17 Fahey 11 - 68:23	favours [11 - 101:12] fear [11 - 52:16] feature [21 - 31:26, 102:13 February[11 - 38:19] felt [31 - 105:20, 109:12, 109:19] female [21 - 31:6, 31:7 Fergus[11 - 2:7] few [41 - 9:15, 99:19, 99:20, 100:23 field [41 - 86:13] fight [41 - 74:5] figures [21 - 17:12, 17:17 file [31 - 14:22, 14:26] files [21 - 18:9, 19:28] final [41 - 78] finally [21 - 10:19, 67:21 finance [41 - 76:23] financial [41 - 9:24] findings [81 - 26:18, 26:29, 27:2, 27:3, 27:15, 28:1, 28:25, 28:26

fire [1] - 74:18	<u>93:21</u>	<u>97:14</u>	27:24, 31:23, 31:27,	<u>helps [1] - 37:14</u>
Fire[1] - 75:18	frequent [1] - 34:13	grant [1] - 21:2	32:16, 32:20, 32:26,	Herbert[1] - 1:6
fired [1] - 91:29	frequently [1] -	grants [1] - 71:3	32:28, 33:7, 34:13,	hereby [1] - 1:28
first [23] - 6:14, 6:25,	<u>35:27</u>	Granville[5] - 54:10,	40:27, 67:6, 92:26,	herself _[8] - 22:12,
7:28, 15:2, 15:16,	front [2] - 6:18, 68:21	56:24, 65:7, 65:8,	<u>93:4</u>	54:24, 68:16, 72:29,
29:25, 30:6, 30:15,	full [3] - 55:16, 72:5,	<u>103:26</u>	<u>harm</u> [1] - 52:13	79:4, 98:14, 98:20,
48:11, 51:17, 55:16,	<u>102:10</u>	Granville(<u>harsh</u> [1] - 91:29	<u>103:9</u>
62:15, 70:23, 70:26,	<u>fully [1] - 27:6</u>	interjection [1] - 56:27	head [6] - 18:10,	High[12] - 24:1,
<u>72:8, 73:7, 73:8,</u>	funding [2] - 70:29,	<u>grasp [1]</u> - 101:19	<u>21:27, 75:20, 85:28,</u>	26:19, 28:19, 33:10,
<u>75:23, 82:11, 87:1,</u>	<u>79:16</u>	grateful [2] - 24:5,	<u>90:11, 98:14</u>	<u>36:6, 36:15, 38:19,</u>
<u>91:18, 95:18, 95:25</u>	funnily [1] - 90:28	<u>59:25</u>	heads [1] - 66:28	44:10, 44:23, 57:8,
<u>First</u> 11 - 54:21	Futher _[1] - 3:13	gratitude [1] - 99:4	healing [1] - 37:14	<u>98:27, 102:5</u>
firsthand [1] - 43:24	future [1] - 61:1	great [19] - 12:29,	<u>health [2] - 53:12,</u>	<u>high [2] - 85:27,</u>
<u>Firstly</u> 21 - 6:8,	Future[1] - 61:3	18:14, 19:29, 47:13,	104:4	<u>103:15</u>
<u>106:26</u>		49:16, 52:11, 58:8,	Health _[2] - 105:22,	himself [4] - 66:26,
fists [1] - 35:27	<u>G</u>	62:8, 62:13, 63:21,	106:5	79:5, 83:17, 90:4
fit [1] - 56:3		66:14, 73:27, 76:27,	<u>hear [5] - 6:20, 6:26,</u>	hindsight [4] - 62:20,
<u>five [3] - 5:5, 10:18,</u>	gained [1] - 47:26	77:12, 78:11, 79:15,	17:25, 46:24	63:6, 63:8, 63:11
67:17	galvanised [1] -	86:13, 99:4, 102:19 greater [1] - 76:11	<u>heard [20] - 10:17,</u> 28:1, 29:15, 29:16,	<u>history</u> [1] - 102:13 hold [2] - 26:2, 26:8
fixed [1] - 31:20 flag(interjection	<u>54:28</u>	green [1] - 28:14	31:24, 42:16, 47:29,	Home [3] - 70:12,
<u>nag(interjection</u> [1] - 44:18	gaps [1] - 19:22	ground [1] - 74:24	61:25, 65:1, 79:26,	71:3, 72:26
<u>flagged [7] - 22:9,</u>	<u>Garda[10] - 25:26,</u>	grounds [2] - 78:25,	81:29, 82:8, 82:15,	home [21] - 7:11,
22:10, 22:13, 43:12,	60:25, 80:8, 81:14,	78:26	84:15, 84:22, 84:27,	7:13, 7:17, 7:21, 8:2,
43:13, 43:15, 44:10	82:20, 83:1, 83:11,	<u>78.20</u> group [13] - 20:26,	84:28, 86:24, 92:1,	13:11, 20:25, 20:26,
<u>flick [1] - 15:6</u>	83:16, 95:25	41:29, 42:1, 42:3,	103:15	20:28, 46:5, 70:7,
folder [4] - 14:1,	Gardaí[1] - 63:12	66:14, 66:18, 72:14,	Hearing[3] - 1:3, 4:1,	70:18, 70:19, 76:11,
49:24, 55:4, 64:8	gather [2] - 30:23,	72:15, 72:25, 72:28,	110:3	77:3, 85:2, 88:4, 94:4,
<u>follow</u> [7] - 5:20,	<u>58:1</u> General [9] - 4:9,	73:3, 77:3, 98:20	hearing [10] - 4:7,	105:23, 108:13, 109:8
21:24, 45:24, 69:18,	4:25, 52:3, 53:17,	groups [1] - 17:10	4:8, 4:14, 36:3, 51:22,	homeliness [1] -
87:4, 87:5, 93:1	<u>4.23, 32.3, 33.17,</u> <u>53:22, 68:23, 70:4,</u>	grow [1] - 9:2	53:13, 62:15, 68:2,	37:18
follow-up [1] - 21:24	71:23, 73:2	guards [3] - 68:17,	77:21, 81:19	homely [1] - 9:25
followed [1] - 103:1	general [15] - 6:9,	68:20, 68:21	hearings [32] - 4:15,	homes [5] - 7:8,
following [5] - 1:29,	6:25, 11:19, 12:13,	guidelines [1] -	5:4, 5:15, 10:16 <u>,</u>	20:26, 72:18, 73:1,
44:8, 70:10, 70:28,	21:5, 22:24, 73:8,	72:27	26:10, 28:18, 28:19,	<u>86:21</u>
80:27	73:12, 79:2, 79:3,	gullibility [2] -	<u>41:1, 44:1, 49:15,</u>	honesty [1] - 47:28
Following[1] - 53:24	87:16, 87:25, 100:24,	<u>101:23, 101:25</u>	<u>56:6, 58:24, 59:2,</u>	<u>honour</u> [1] - 85:18
Follows[6] - 4:1,	109:5, 109:7	gullible [3] - 99:7,	60:16, 61:6, 61:21,	hope [2] - 9:21,
<u>4:21, 6:3, 69:12, 95:7,</u>	generally [1] - 6:13	<u>100:15, 101:26</u>	62:14, 62:28, 64:14,	<u>37:29</u>
<u>104:14</u>	Generals[1] - 85:10	-	66:27, 69:18, 69:24,	hopefully [1] - 29:22
follows [1] - 20:19	girl [2] - 49:27, 94:4	Н	80:11, 80:21, 81:25,	hoping [2] - 27:16,
<u>fond [1] - 101:5</u>	<u>girls [6]</u> - 17:2,		81:26, 84:14, 84:28, 93:24, 97:8, 102:1,	41:18
<u>foot [1]</u> - 51:12	<u>39:27, 53:5, 53:7,</u>	half [5] - 17:4, 65:1,	103:16	Hospice _[2] - 85:19,
forced [1] - 75:8	<u>77:28, 107:14</u>	<u>76:5, 96:4, 102:8</u>	<u>heart [1] - 13:1</u>	86:29
<u>form [1] - 61:17</u>	<u>given [23] - 6:10,</u>	<u>halfway [2] - 34:9,</u>	<u>heavy [1] - 75:11</u>	hospice [2] - 37:13,
<u>forma [1] - 56:10</u>	<u>10:29, 14:27, 15:22,</u>	41:12	height [1] - 58:1	86:20 hospital [2] - 88:2,
<u>formal [3] - 25:4,</u>	<u>15:29, 19:20, 19:29,</u>	<u>hand</u> [2] - 33:15,	held _[5] - 4:28,	90:25
<u>96:6, 98:9</u>	<u>21:24, 24:29, 28:17,</u>	65:26	<u>25:21, 51:29, 61:21,</u>	90.25 <u>Hotel[1] - 1:6</u>
former [4] - 38:4,	54:26, 56:12, 57:8, 57:25, 50:4, 50:43	Handed [3] - 33:13,	97:27	<u>hoter[1] - 1.6</u> hours [2] - 65:1,
68:22, 85:10	57:25, 59:1, 59:13, 50:14, 50:29, 90:1	42:15, 42:19	Held[1] - 1:6	95:22
forms [1] - 99:12	<u>59:14, 59:28, 80:1,</u> 80:20, 87:22, 97:8,	handing [1] - 42:18	help [9] - 19:29,	house [13] - 31:7,
<u>forward [2] - 78:13,</u> 104:26	99:5	handle [1] - 45:27	20:29, 21:3, 21:6,	35:11, 36:26, 37:8,
<u>104.20</u> founder [1] - 74:7	God [3] - 4:5, 48:17,	<u>handled [1] - 28:11</u> hands [2] - 34:12,	21:9, 43:4, 43:6, 99:5,	42:7, 55:12, 55:14,
four [3] - 52:11,	52:16	99:24	<u>106:15</u>	<u>55:28, 56:4, 72:6,</u>
70:19, 109:2	government [3] -	99.24 <u>handwritten [2] -</u>	helped [1] - 20:2	73:22, 76:24, 90:27
<u>/0.19, 109.2</u> <u>frail [1] - 77:20</u>	73:16, 74:8, 74:9	64:5, 75:20	helpful [5] - 27:14,	housed [1] - 10:1
Francis[1] - 68:23	Government[2] -	<u>happy [4]</u> - 9:1,	27:21, 28:26, 88:19,	houses [9] - 9:27,
Fred[1] - 1:22	8:4, 72:26	38:15, 41:28, 108:29	<u>88:20</u>	53:23, 70:6, 72:4,
free [2] - 13:18,	graduated [1] -	<u>hard [14] - 27:22,</u>	helpfully [1] - 59:23	74:28, 75:29, 76:5,
10.10,		······································		

76:28, 90:24 83:15, 83:20 40:28, 53:14, 68:14, inhibit_[1] - 45:1 Ireland [4] - 4:25, housing [1] - 75:29 inability [1] - 93:27 injuries [1] - 40:5 74:20, 76:19, 106:21 58:22, 70:22, 71:2 huge [3] - 9:9, 9:23, interests [1] - 77:7 inadvertently [1] innocent_[2] - 46:13, Irish [1] - 85:9 19:22 interfered [1] - 79:2 Ispcc [1] - 105:20 89:15 57:22 humanly [1] - 8:2 inappropriate [1] innocently [1] interference [1] issue [12] - 28:28, hurley [2] - 38:20, 37:9 43:18 <u>81:3</u> 45:16, 45:17, 48:16, 38<u>:23</u> 48:22, 58:4, 58:6, incident [3] - 31:13, inquire [1] - 63:25 interfering [1] hurt_[2] - 39:29, 49:23, 50:21 Inquire [1] - 1:2 78:21 59:4, 89:2, 91:9, inquired [1] - 49:6 40:12 inclinations [1] -Interjection [2] -102:4, 102:6 25:29 56:29, 64:24 issues [2] - 69:17, inquiries [4] - 41:21, include [1] - 9:18 55:5, 58:18, 85:9 internal [1] - 78:29 88:17 included [2] - 43:8, interpret [1] - 37:11 itself [2] - 10:2, inquiring [1] - 51:3 72:16 88:21 interpretation [2] -I...(interjection [1] inquiry [4] - 28:9, including [5] - 57:29, 29:12, 41:28, 62:11 75:4, 75:6 59:10 idea [9] - 14:4, 56:23, 78:25, 85:10, 99:12, Inquiry [2] - 1:18, interpretations [3] -27:10, 40:23, 93:26 64:12, 71:9, 74:8, 109:8 31:27 incorrect [1] - 43:17 interpreted [1] -75:1, 75:2, 86:1, 88:2 inside [2] - 54:24, January 11 - 66:10 ideal [1] - 98:15 increase [1] - 41:18 60:7 79:14 **Jeremy**[3] - 5:19, Incredible [1] - 25:13 Insofar [5] - 40:14, interprets [1] - 75:10 identification [2] -28:3, 28:12 incredulous [1] -53:27, 56:29, 58:10, interrupt [2] - 27:12, job [8] - 62:21, 65:5, 74:16, 102:28 25:11 88:9 3<u>8:2</u> 66:3, 66:5, 66:8, <u>Ignatius</u> [1] - 68:23 incumbent [1] insofar_[7] - 8:2, 8:5, intervening [1] -66:18, 66:23, 90:12 ignore [1] - 52:25 li_[8] - 5:5, 69:18, 56:20 28:27, 50:9, 53:27, 42:9 jobs [2] - 85:27, 69:24, 79:21, 82:9, Indeed [11] - 7:26, 60:18, 61:9 intervention [1] -98:18 9:21, 18:12, 20:12, instance [9] - 16:5. 84:15, 87:18, 91:10 50:27 jog [1] - 43:4 23:10, 25:16, 51:11, 19:28, 85:18, 89:27, interview [2] - 51:6, John[1] - 81:18 lii [2] - 4:6, 4:14 56:28, 82:18, 91:23, 92:10, 92:11, 97:16, illuminating [1] -57:2 Joseph[14] - 16:18, 99:4 interviewed [1] -103:8, 106:15 18:22, 20:27, 39:15, 43:28 indeed [17] - 6:10, instances [1] - 9:1 <u>51:5</u> imagine_[2] - 90:21, 40:24, 41:22, 50:8, 6:28, 7:1, 7:6, 33:12, instant [1] - 101:19 interviewing [1] -55:6, 55:18, 56:2, 108:22 37:6, 38:6, 58:9, immediate [3] instigated [1] - 97:12 <u>56:24</u> 56:20, 60:24, 95:16, 58:29, 60:23, 64:11, interviews [3] - 51:7, 98:8 17:13, 53:23, 95:21 institute [1] - 89:13 82:22, 83:9, 86:25, JosepHs [43] - 4:7, institution [20] -103:21, 107:1 immediately [4] -95:23, 98:5, 101:28 4:17, 5:2, 7:5, 7:22, 18:17, 62:10, 86:18, 7:20, 8:1, 9:14, 9:23, intimidate [1] - 37:3 indelible [1] - 52:12 introduce [1] - 73:3 7:29, 9:6, 9:20, 11:7, 95:19 9:26, 10:2, 11:25, Index [1] - 3:2 16:23, 18:4, 18:8, 26:20, 45:19, 66:7, introduced [2] immense [1] - 52:13 indication [1] - 21:23 72:15, 72:24 18:13, 20:2, 20:25, 66:17, 66:24, 72:6, impact [1] - 45:3 individual [5] -73:7, 77:23, 87:4, 23:9, 23:12, 23:18, investigate [1] implements [1] -12:28, 19:29, 57:23, 91:28, 97:17, 100:6, 61:19 24:25, 32:10, 35:4, 39:3 84:29, 103:19 103:17 36:28, 37:7, 45:21, investigated [1] implication [1] individuals [1] - 5:8 <u>51:4, 52:1, 58:28,</u> institutions [4] - 7:7, 20:10 47:24 72:9, 73:4, 77:11, Industrial [5] - 4:7, 72:17, 86:19, 87:6 investigating [1] implications [1] -7:5, 30:8, 72:12, instructed [2] - 5:19, 78:29, 94:19, 95:13, 17:17 65:7 72:21 5:22 96:8, 96:18, 97:21, investigation [5] implicit [1] - 20:7 98:12, 98:19, 99:1, <u>industrial [5]</u> - 74:24, Instructed [3] - 2:9, 34:6, 65:6, 66:3, implied [1] - 87:18 99:6, 102:13, 103:4, <u>79:8, 79:12, 79:19,</u> 66:23, 66:27 importance [3] -105:23 84:19 23:19, 102:19 intake [1] - 105:6 Investigation [1] -Judge[1] - 98:28 inference [2] - 66:19, intelligent [1] - 101:1 2:6 important [9] judge [2] - 28:2, 36:7 66:20 intend_[1] - 51:27 investigations [1] -22:18, 36:21, 67:6, inflict [1] - 38:23 judges [5] - 26:19, intended [4] - 44:11 <u>34:5</u> 84:9, 88:17, 88:19, influence [1] - 78:11 26:29, 27:5, 27:8, 89:15, 89:16, 89:22 involved [16] - 9:19, 100:12, 100:13, <u> 28:19</u> influenced [1] -102:12 Inter [1] - 89:7 9:27, 18:11, 25:10, judgment [11] impose [1] - 38:14 72:11 interacted [1] - 88:29 53:6, 53:16, 78:14, 33:16, 36:5, 36:7, inform [1] - 73:21 79:7, 79:10, 79:27, impossible [1] interaction [2] -84:18, 84:19, 84:23, 36:9, 36:10, 39:8, information [12] -13:9, 73:27 22:13 45:4, 45:7, 52:22, 11:5, 22:10, 22:19, 85:1, 94:8 interest [3] - 86:7, impression [5] -60:10, 99:2 43:17, 46:1, 56:13, 31:29, 43:20, 52:12, 86:10, 86:13 involvement [2] -

interested [2] -

interesting [6] -

73:25, 79:13

59:23, 59:27, 84:24,

informed [1] - 77:13

86:7, 86:14, 91:5

57:25, 59:14

improper [1] - 82:14

improperly [2] -

11:28, 102:28

84:24

involving [2] - 77:11,

iudaments 181 -

36:15, 44:10, 44:12,

44:21, 44:24, 44:28,

45:17, 47:15 July[2] - 55:9, 80:11 jump [1] - 21:19 jumping [1] - 81:8 June[2] - 59:6, 59:7 jurisdiction [1] -<u>71:5</u> Justice[2] - 1:17, 99:1

<u>K</u>

keep [2] - 23:26, 36:27 keeping [1] - 37:8 kept [4] - 19:7, 19:26, 36:16, 36:22 Kilkenny[26] - 4:8, 4:14, 9:20, 16:24, 20:19, 23:9, 24:26, 41:20, 42:4, 42:5, 72:10, 72:12, 73:1, 74:1, 78:25, 79:8, 79:22, 79:27, 84:16, 85:22, 86:23, 91:18, 91:22, 97:12, 97:19, 108:3 kill_[2] - 39:5, 39:9 kind [15] - 17:23, 27:16, 29:17, 29:18, 29:22, 56:10, 57:24, 68:19, 79:15, 85:21, 94:4, 105:6, 105:16, 105:25, 105:26 kindly [1] - 20:15 kinds [4] - 43:1, 63:14, 78:24, 81:24 Kingdom[1] - 70:2 know...(interjection [1] - 20:5 knowing [2] - 78:3, 78:23 knowledge [14] -23:19, 43:25, 45:18, 45:20, 47:25, 57:17, 59:18, 60:7, 66:8, 79:1, 79:22, 82:2, 102:6 known [9] - 21:25, 30:8, 47:14, 54:23, 56:26, 67:14, 80:28, 92:9, 93:16 knows [2] - 48:8, 99:21

<u>L</u>

lack [2] - 96:21, 101:23 lad [3] - 33:2, 94:22

Ladies[3] - 37:13, 85:19, 86:29 ladies [1] - 10:18 lads [2] - 25:3, 93:4 land [1] - 81:23 language [15] - 25:4, 40:20, 40:24, 49:17, 50:24, 93:26, 94:1, 101:27, 106:14, 106:27, 107:6, 107:16, 107:24, 107:25 **Lannigan**6] - 2:13, 5:19, 14:24, 14:27, 22:7, 44:9 Lannigans [1] -14:22 large [1] - 105:27 last [9] - 11:6, 11:8, 17:11, 23:29, 29:26, 55:16, 66:12, 75:26, 81:29 lasted [1] - 34:12 late [2] - 17:22, 71:17 lately [2] - 11:6, 81:14 lay [6] - 5:12, 71:11, 71:13, 87:5, 91:15 layman [1] - 77:11 leading [2] - 51:2, learnt [1] - 87:13 least [3] - 18:2, 38:3, Leave[1] - 15:15 leave [4] - 15:21 led [6] - 10:11, 11:16,

54:22 102:20 52:12, 61:13, 63:28 12:6, 12:24, 53:29,

54:17 left [9] - 35:17, 40:11, 41:12, 41:15, 59:4, 59:5, 67:22, 67:28, 99:5 legal [7] - 23:21, 23:24, 24:21, 25:4, 48:3, 48:6, 61:13

legislation [1] - 44:2 legitimate [2] -89:13, 89:16 legs [1] - 34:15 less [1] - 17:4

<u>letter [48] - 13:29,</u> 14:8, 14:10, 14:12, 16:14, 16:22, 18:1, 18:12, 20:8, 20:11, 20:16, 21:12, 22:18 55:6, 55:22, 57:20,

61:27, 62:1, 62:2, 62:10, 62:19, 62:23, 62:25, 62:26, 63:5, 63:9, 63:11, 63:13, 63:21, 64:4, 65:7, 66:9, 67:12, 68:19, 68:23, 68:28, 70:15, 76:18, 87:26, 102:29, 104:19, 104:22, 104:25, 105:8, 105:12 letters [2] - 47:4, 76:21

level [5] - 24:14, 48:3, 48:6 lie_[1] - 9:22 life [1] - 9:10 lift_[1] - 56:21 lifted [1] - 56:11 light [4] - 6:19, 41:15, 50:27, 87:12 lighting [1] - 68:19 likely [2] - 17:21,

90:9 Likewise₁₁ - 95:23 limited [1] - 25:28 line [5] - 33:27, 33:29, 75:23, 87:1, 87:3

lines [3] - 60:11, 77:10, 77:15 link [2] - 24:27, 105:12

listed [1] - 30:22 listened [3] - 10:20, 10:21, 77:8

listening [3] - 7:27, 26:9, 82:28

lists [1] - 98:6 literally [1] - 34:2 live_[1] - 34:14 loaned [1] - 2:22

local [3] - 73:28, 74:26, 74:28 locate [1] - 14:29

located [1] - 73:10 **London**11 - 70:8 look[11] - 11:20, 13:4, 15:18, 18:9,

22:4, 45:18, 56:12, 61:19, 64:28, 68:6 looked [2] - 66:10, 79:16

looking [10] - 19:25, 41:4, 55:6, 57:21, <u>58:2, 91:11, 92:4,</u> 96:8. 103:6

losing [1] - 90:10 lost [1] - 92:16 love [1] - 47:8

Lowe[12] - 1:22, 33:22, 104:11, 104:17, 105:1,

105:10, 105:29, 106:3, 106:6, 106:9, 106:17, 106:23 **Lunasa**[1] - 55:9 Lusk[5] - 55:5, 55:13, 56:3, 56:21, 56:24

M

Macmahon [1] -51:22 Madden [2] - 74:18, 75:18 Maher [76] - 2:16, 3:9, 5:19, 5:28, 5:29, 6:4, 6:6, 6:16, 6:22, 6:26, 8:19, 14:16, 14:28, 15:4, 15:8, 15:11, 15:20, 15:21 <u>15:26, 15:29, 16:1</u>2, 20:13, 20:24, 21:20, 22:1, 22:21, 22:22, 27:16, 27:19, 27:28, 28:12, 28:15, 29:4, 30:1, 30:2, 33:18, 33:20, 33:24, 35:20, <u>42:21, 43:3, 43:28,</u> 44:7, 44:14, 44:15, 44:27, 45:1, 45:5, 45:11, 45:16, 49:10, 50:13, 50:18, 50:19, 51:21, 51:24, 51:27, 53:1, 53:14, 57:3, <u>57:13, 57:17, 58:10,</u> 60:18, 61:13, 61:26, <u>63:19, 64:1, 65:12,</u> 67:3, 67:10, 69:3, 69:6, 69:9, 102:27, 104:20 Maher's [1] - 28:3

main [2] - 11:15, 20:26 maintain [3] - 7:27, 23:22, 73:20

maintains [4] -39:15, 54:10, 56:25, <u>58:20</u>

major[1] - 37:25 majority [1] - 10:19 male_[5] - 25:15, 31:6, 49:28, 50:23, 91:24 Malone [2] - 2:21,

man [9] - 35:25, 42:9, 42:10, 42:21, 55:25, 56:1, 83:2,

83:14, 93:4 managed [2] - 23:23, 23:24

management (6) -45:19, 45:20, 45:26, 46:3, 46:14, 47:12 manager [7] - 20:27, <u>47:12, 47:16, 68:13,</u> 87:1, 87:3, 88:8

Manager [10] -13:24, 16:18, 52:4 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:12, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21

Manager's [1] -106:18

managers [1] - 72:3 manifestly [1] -47:19

manner [4] - 2:22, 62:19, 62:22, 63:5 Marian [1] - 1:21 marrying [1] - 10:25 Martin [1] - 26:24 master [5] - 35:11, 37:8, 42:7, 55:12, 56:4

masters [1] - 36:27 material [1] - 30:27 matter [6] - 17:25, 17:27, 21:2, 64:1, 80:4, 96:5 matters [10] - 13:24, 67:5, 67:6, 67:7, 69:23, 69:26, 79:6, 79:21, 94:2, 96:25 maximum [2] - 47:1,

88:12 Mccabe [9] - 50:28, 51:8, 51:18, 52:1, 52:26, 52:29, 97:27, 98:3, 107:15

Mccabe's [2] - 53:4, 106:29

Mcgoldrick [18] -2:8, 4:5, 4:13, 4:23, 5:17, 15:5, 69:10, 69:15, 69:19, 69:22, 81:22, 82:4, 83:24, 87:20, 88:20, 91:9, 93:7, 94:27

Mchugh [2] - 2:9, 20:19

Mcquade [7] - 13:17, 16:14, 16:29, 18:7, 19:3, 21:5, 21:24 Mcquade's [3] -

20:8, 102:27, 104:18 meal [1] - 85:12 meals [1] - 85:13 mean [31] - 7:4, 7:11,

19:22, 27:23, 29:15, 33:2, 34:19, 37:20,

<u>39:27, 39:29, 40:2,</u>
44:29, 46:15, 48:3,
49:7, 49:15, 57:29,
61:21, 63:14, 71:21,
81:27, 83:1, 86:18,
89:4, 93:5, 93:25,
94:5, 100:29, 104:1,
<u>105:26, 107:16</u>
means [3] - 17:3,
<u>29:11, 73:16</u>
meant [4] - 7:23,
45:24, 49:5
meantime [2] - 72:6,
<u>81:25</u>
media [1] - 24:14
meet [2] - 24:8, 47:8
meeting [5] - 51:16,
51:18, 51:29, 52:5,
68:12
meetings [2] - 19:10,
106:19
member [7] - 18:12,
<u>31:15, 51:18, 60:24,</u>
67:22, 68:1, 80:7
Members [1] - 2:4
members [4] - 38:23,
42:17, 57:14, 96:26
memo [1] - 20:16
memories [2] -
<u>26:11, 27:10</u>
memory [2] - 30:17,
43:4
men _[4] - 24:1, 31:3,
<u>55:27, 99:24</u>
mention [4] - 4:13,
<u>10:18, 34:10, 97:29</u>
mentioned [2] -
<u>69:29, 97:15</u>
mentioning [1] -
83:5
Mercy [1] - 90:20
met [2] - 38:9, 38:18
Met [1] - 19:13
method [1] - 72:18
Mhuire [1] - 55:13
Michael [2] - 2:13,
5:19
microphone [2] -
<u>6:18, 69:20</u>
might [24] - 12:10,
<u>14:2, 21:6, 21:9,</u>
23:27, 27:14, 28:24,
43:3, 43:4, 43:16,
43:18, 47:21, 47:22,
63:13, 76:14, 79:5, 85:29, 90:3, 90:8,
00.29, 90.3, 90.8,
90:22, 102:8, 102:9,
<u>109:11</u>
mightn't [1] - 99:28
mile [1] - 76:5

mind [9] - 6:13, 8:16, 13:1, 21:18, 29:1, 42:18, 67:4, 87:15, 100:21 minds [3] - 52:12, 52:13, 82:19 minimum_[1] - 47:1 Minister [1] - 53:3 ministries [1] - 85:26 ministry [2] - 85:14, 86:1 minority [3] - 98:11, 98:13, 99:20 minute_[2] - 13:6, 47:27 minutes [1] - 94:21 misconduct [1] -83:13 miss [1] - 39:22 Miss [1] - 89:10 missed [1] - 39:23 mission[1] - 67:28 mistake [1] - 70:24 mistaken [1] - 28:6 mistress [1] - 85:28 misunderstanding [1] - 20:6 Moloney [2] -103:13, 103:14 moment_[7] - 5:18, 15:22, 22:23, 33:14, 54:1, 61:14, 67:19 money [3] - 36:8, 77:2, 104:27 monopoly [1] - 29:21 monster [1] - 35:23 month [1] - 68:12 months [6] - 67:17, 70:16, 70:17, 70:18, 70:19 Moore [4] - 22:5, 34:29, 59:22, 59:26 morning [10] - 4:4, 4:5, 4:8, 4:11, 4:23, 6:6, 6:7, 25:25, 69:15, 69:16 most [5] - 24:4, 27:7, 90:27, 91:25 Mother [2] - 16:17, 73:2 mother [2] - 10:25, 40:3

move [2] - 78:13,

moved [3] - 51:4,

multitude [1] -

Murphy [9] - 61:27,

62:2, 65:15, 65:27,

101:17

105:24

53:7, 76:26

66:1, 66:3, 66:9, 66:22, 66:25 Murphy's [1] - 62:11 Murray [40] - 32:25, 33:9, 35:11, 35:13, 35:23, 36:16, 36:22, 37:2, 39:7, 39:10, 39:12, 39:23, 40:14, 40:25, 53:27, 53:28, 54:6, 55:1, 55:12, 55:13, 55:15, 55:23 56:13, 56:16, 57:22, 59:4, 78:19, 79:24, 79:27, 83:7, 91:12, 91:16, 92:10, 93:4, 93:9, 95:18, 95:24, 96:11, 96:14, 97:14 Murray's [4] - 41:10, 54:3, 56:21, 91:17 Murrays [1] - 24:28 must [6] - 2:22, 36:15, 40:11, 66:7, 66:14, 73:3 Myles [14] - 24:28, 58:11, 58:26, 62:20, 65:17, 80:6, 83:19, 91:13, 91:16, 92:3, 93:3, 93:12, 94:17, 94:18 mystery [1] - 46:17

N

nagging [1] - 40:25 Naivety[1] - 99:28 name [11] - 33:22, 34:11, 36:19, 36:22, <u>36:23, 42:12, 42:16,</u> 42:25, 52:18, 62:20, 83:6 named_[5] - 1:31, 16:4, 16:6, 52:9, 68:25 names [5] - 31:9, 52:25, 64:23, 71:8, 85:21 natural [1] - 73:4 nature [6] - 12:23, 40:17, 55:15, 55:26, 73:12, 94:8 nearby [1] - 75:29 nearly [2] - 52:9, 63:12 necessary [3] - 22:6, 52:12, 102:12 need [12] - 11:14, 11:20, 20:1, 20:28, 27:4, 34:20, 47:23, 81:22, 86:6, 88:12, 98:25

94:25, 96:7, 99:9, 106:20 new [3] - 20:3, 76:23, 97.11 next [2] - 5:20, 17:15 Nicholas[1] - 28:5 Nick[1] - 5:21 night [1] - 39:12 night-time [1] -39:12 nine [2] - 53:8 Nine[1] - 53:9 nobody [4] - 6:21. 37:29, 46:24, 68:15 Noctor[5] - 26:27, 38:17, 39:8, 40:5 non [6] - 50:12, 69:26, 70:18, 88:11, 91:4, 109:9 non-catholic [1] -70:18 noncommunication [1] -88:11 non-controversial [1] - 69:26 non-religious [1] -109:9 non-sequitur [1] -50:12 None[1] - 91:28 none [3] - 29:20, 91:27, 92:1 normally [1] - 11:24 not...(interjection [1] <u>- 16:7</u> note [12] - 42:15, 64:5, 64:10, 64:16, 64:26, 65:11, 65:24, 66:1, 66:19, 66:21, 75:17 Note[1] - 42:15 noted_[1] - 62:23

notes [1] - 1:30

<u>48:1, 48:9, 48:19,</u>

91:4, 92:29, 97:10,

99:19

nothing [12] - 47:27,

60:1, 65:9, 75:7, 83:4,

notion [1] - 106:20

November[4] - 5:2,

needed[1] - 51:6

needn't [1] - 103:22

negatively [1] - 75:6

neglect [1] - 105:21

neutral [1] - 19:11

never [15] - 32:9,

65:29, 73:28, 82:12,

85:21, 89:1, 94:14,

38:9, 38:11, 65:27

8:9, 51:29, 71:7
number[11] - 10:24,
17:23, 33:1, 40:21,
67:26, 75:20, 91:10,
91:15, 97:22, 97:25,
98:18
numbers [2] - 64:23,
102:28
nun [2] - 31:11, 68:3
nuns [2] - 71:14,
76:4
nursing [1] - 86:21

0

Odonovan[1] - 99:2 Oneill [21] - 1:13, 3:6, 4:9, 4:11, 4:20, <u>5:26, 6:3, 14:20,</u> 21:12, 22:3, 22:11, 29:6, 33:12, 45:3, 69:6, 69:12, 94:29, 95:7, 104:9, 104:14, 109:25 objection [2] - 43:8, 82:6 objections [1] -<u>50:17</u> objective [1] - 21:26 obligation [3] - 30:7, 77:25. 86:24 obliged [1] - 57:12 observation [2] -46:11, 88:24 obvious [4] - 17:3, <u>57:21, 72:13, 76:22</u> Obviously[2] -45:16, 88:4 obviously [14] -18:22, 22:11, 27:4, 47:22, 53:3, 57:9, 72:25, 73:20, 74:1, 76:7, 77:8, 88:1, 101:5, 108:21 occasions [3] -40:22, 64:20, 109:3 occupied [1] - 55:15 occupy [1] - 53:18 occurred [4] - 12:9. 23:8, 49:23, 108:3 occurring [2] - 9:29, 86:22 occurs [1] - 100:4 ocean [1] - 47:25 Offer[1] - 65:5 offer [7] - 49:8, 62:28, 65:6, 66:2, 66:4, 66:5, 72:2 offered [3] - 55:12, 66:23, 109:11

Office[3] - 70:12,	0
71:3, 72:26 officer[1] - 82:20	9
Often[1] - 8:3	1
often [4] - 35:27,	_
43:15, 103:17, 103:18	6
old [2] - 68:19, 77:20	
once [2] - 95:19,	
<u>96:9</u>	
one [62] - 10:3,	
<u>11:10, 19:25, 21:2,</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>21:18, 22:15, 22:16,</u>	_
24:1, 27:6, 27:7,	2
29:15, 31:5, 31:26,	
34:29, 38:10, 41:26, 43:14, 44:21, 46:5,	<u>1</u>
46:12, 47:16, 47:26,	
49:9, 50:18, 54:4,	1
54:22, 57:27, 57:29,	2
58:1, 58:3, 58:8,	4
61:22, 62:26, 64:1,	5
64:11, 64:19, 65:1,	8
<u>67:27, 70:22, 73:1,</u>	<u>1</u>
73:23, 74:4, 76:21,	_
76:27, 81:29, 84:23,	
89:29, 90:23, 90:27,	_
91:5, 92:26, 93:25, 94:14, 95:18, 97:27,	
99:6, 101:28, 103:8,	8
<u>104:17</u>	1
One _[6] - 6:29, 25:9,	3
38:12, 45:22, 57:26,	5
<u>85:15</u>	<u>7</u>
	<u>7</u> 8
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27	<u>7</u>
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9	<u>7</u> 8
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3	7 8 8
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22,	7 8 8
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15	7 8 8 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1,	7 8 8 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5	7 8 8 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] -	7 8 8 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11,	7 8 8 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8	7 8 8 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] -	7 8 8 1 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16,	7 8 8 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9	7 8 8 1 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16,	7 8 8 1 1 1 2
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7	7 8 8 1 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28,	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order[5] - 4:10,	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 7
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27,	7 8 8 1 1 1 2 1 6 7
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 7
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19 order [4] - 67:22,	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 7 2 5
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19 order [4] - 67:22, 88:6, 104:24	7 8 8 1 1 1 2 1 6 7 2 5 3 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19 order [4] - 67:22, 88:6, 104:24 ordered [1] - 19:12	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 7 2 5 3 1 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19 order [4] - 67:22, 88:6, 104:24 ordered [1] - 19:12 Orders [3] - 73:17,	7 8 8 1 1 1 2 1 6 7 2 5 3 1 1 1 1
85:15 ones [1] - 109:9 onwards [1] - 96:27 open [4] - 14:7, 55:8, 73:23, 90:3 opening [2] - 51:22, 101:15 operate [4] - 84:1, 86:16, 86:17, 92:5 operation [4] - 72:12, 72:14, 76:11, 79:8 opportunity [5] - 8:11, 15:23, 21:16, 21:29, 49:9 opposite [4] - 18:5, 58:24, 59:1, 59:13 opposites [1] - 32:7 option [2] - 75:28, 76:26 Order [5] - 4:10, 53:16, 87:21, 96:27, 97:19 order [4] - 67:22, 88:6, 104:24 ordered [1] - 19:12	7 8 8 1 1 1 1 2 1 6 7 2 5 3 1 1 1

ordinary [2] - 8:25, :18 organisation [2] -9:12, 63:17 original [3] - 24:16, 8:2, 70:24 orphanages [1] - 7:6 Ossory[1] - 74:12 otherwise [1] - 61:21 ourselves [3] - 29:8, 8:14, 77:1 outside [4] - 20:26, 21:2, 71:5, 94:24 overall_[1] - 89:18 Overstating[1] -01:14 own [17] - 5:21, 0:27, 22:28, 27:17, 27:20, 30:26, 34:5, 9:20, 49:21, 54:24, 6:15, 59:18, 62:17, 35:14, 86:27, 86:28, 02:20

Ρ

page [23] - 8:10. 3:20, 8:22, 14:17, 7:15, 33:28, 34:8, 34:10, 39:8, 49:24<u>,</u> 6:15, 62:16, 62:17, '5:19, 75:20, 75:26, 0:21, 80:27, 81:7, 3:17, 96:4, 99:2 Page [4] - 8:14, 2:12, 14:6, 33:29 page...(interjection <u>11 - 39:6</u> paid [3] - 71:2, 77:1, 03:9 pain [1] - 40:12 pair [1] - 76:5 paper [3] - 19:12, 9:16, 98:6 papers [2] - 11:10, 1:23 paragraph [7] -2:16, 17:11, 34:9, 6:12, 75:15, 75:26, 6:3 paramount [2] -<u>23:19, 85:23</u> pardon [4] - 12:21, <u>1:16, 75:25, 80:24</u> parent [12] - 25:4, 31:7, 105:19, 108:12, 08:13, 108:18, 08:19, 108:20, 08:21, 108:22, 08:23

parish [1] - 52:4 Park [4] - 1:6, 76:24, 76:27 part [10] - 7:21, 20:29, 21:3, 26:6, 38:3, 72:16, 79:20, 86:2, 92:6, 108:19 particular [13] - 8:10, 20:27, 29:15, 29:16, 31:5, 54:22, 60:10, 64:4, 73:10, 84:23, 87:3, 109:10, 109:17 particularly [9] -9:29, 25:17, 32:4, 56:7, 62:25, 74:27, 79:23, 88:17, 102:7 partner [1] - 24:2 party [2] - 2:23, 77:29 pass [3] - 22:22, 86:6, 102:25 passage [2] - 8:17, 98:25 passed [2] - 85:5, <u>87:11</u> passing [1] - 61:26 past [4] - 11:6, 24:6, 24:7. 38:10 patient [1] - 88:4 patients [2] - 37:14, Patrick [1] - 10:21 Patrick's [5] - 4:14, 4:16, 4:18, 73:1, 110:1 Paul [3] - 13:17, 16:14, 104:18 pay [1] - 71:6 payment [1] - 21:2 peculiar[1] - 105:4 pedophile [3] -25:28, 92:9, 107:18 pedophiles [3] -39:25, 83:29, 92:5 penal [1] - 52:10 people [31] - 5:5, 9:24, 10:23, 24:12, 25:25, 25:29, 26:2, 26:8, 26:14, 28:29, <u>30:17, 34:21, 47:11,</u> 49:18, 56:8, 57:7, 57:10, 57:29, 58:12 71:13, 72:8, 79:26, 80:2, 85:16, 88:15, 93:24, 98:7, 99:6, 99:8, 102:4, 109:19 people's [3] - 39:25, 82:19, 102:17

parents [2] - 9:13,

32:15

perceived [2] - 75:1, 75:2 perceptions [1] -102:17 perfect [1] - 88:23 perfectly [1] - 57:22 Perhaps [2] - 55:14, 101:15 perhaps [6] - 13:19, 17:15, 44:5, 89:15, 101:10, 101:11 period [2] - 36:13, 42:9 permission [2] -2:23, 73:23 perpetrated [3] -31:4, 109:18, 109:20 perpetrators [1] -22:27 person [19] - 18:12, 34:12, 45:23, 59:16, 60:5, 62:9, 62:22, 65:18, 67:27, 68:10, 68:26, 74:17, 82:29, 84:23, 87:3, 87:24, 100:3, 100:25, 100:26 person's [1] - 25:27 personal [2] - 24:14, 107:6 persons [1] - 25:23 persuade [2] - 76:6, 76:25 Peter's [1] - 58:17 Phase [16] - 4:6, 4:14, 5:1, 5:5, 67:8 69:18, 69:24, 69:28, 74:20, 79:21, 80:21, 81:25, 82:8, 84:14, 87:18, 91:10 phase [1] - 30:15 phases [1] - 7:28 phone [2] - 54:12, 56:21 Phoned [1] - 65:8 phoned [3] - 54:10, 54:14, 56:14 photocopied [1] -2:22 phrase [4] - 41:2, 41:7, 83:15, 88:27 phrased [1] - 108:27 phrases [2] - 33:1, 107:17 physical [15] - 9:19, 24:25, 30:4, 31:4, 31:24, 33:14, 34:12, 39:29, 40:6, 40:17, 41:5, 41:9, 96:10, <u>97:6, 98:</u>1

physically [3] -

31:18, 80:13, 80:15 picked_[1] - 94:22 picture [2] - 35:13, 103:3 pink [1] - 15:2 place [17] - 6:25, 9:1, 9:25, 18:28, 20:4, 29:10, 35:4, 37:18, 41:23, 46:29, 53:25, 66:6, 83:26, 84:9, 92:5, 92:11, 100:19 placed [3] - 58:13, 68:26, 102:18 placement [1] - 53:5 places [3] - 41:27, 73:29, 86:28 play [1] - 74:24 playing [1] - 68:18 pleased [1] - 17:25 plot[1] - 39:13 Pm_[1] - 110:3 Po[2] - 20:19, 20:19 point [13] - 28:23, 28:29, 33:5, 44:17, 44:27, 46:4, 54:25, 57:19, 74:14, 77:5, 88:19, 102:16, 102:23 pointing [1] - 28:26 points [1] - 28:29 policy [4] - 36:26, 38:22, 39:1, 90:10 posit [1] - 82:1 position [14] - 4:28, 31:8, 42:2, 42:5, 43:16, 44:7, 48:26, 53:18, 57:11, 58:27, 86:15, 98:16, 98:22 positions [1] - 81:1 positive [2] - 5:8, 9:1 possibilities [2] -22:15, 45:25 possibility [2] -45:28, 48:28 Possibility [1] - 46:1 possible [6] - 7:13, 8:3, 9:25, 17:16, 94:2, 97:5 possibly [2] - 46:2, 67:7 post [4] - 55:12, 55:15, 78:20 practical [3] - 70:17, 72:17 practice [4] - 30:28, 39:25, 84:22, 91:3 preadmission[3] -10:8, 11:16, 12:6 Preadmission [1] -10:11

preceded [1] - 7:1

Precisely [1] - 43:26	<u>11:17, 12:7, 17:22,</u>	<u>psychological [2] -</u>	<u>96:11</u>	<u>32:25, 41:20, 57:5,</u>
<u>precisely [1] - 9:22</u>	<u>76:5</u>	<u>11:23, 104:3</u>	<u>quiet [1] - 85:29</u>	<u>58:13, 71:26, 74:14,</u>
<u>preclude [1] - 86:22</u>	procedure [1] -	psychologist [1] -	quite [3] - 105:28,	74:19, 86:2, 87:19
<u>predated [1] - 18:3</u>	<u>53:24</u>	<u>103:9</u>	<u>107:7, 107:8</u>	<u>reasons [3] - 52:8,</u>
preeminent [1] -	procedures [3] -	Public [1] - 1:3	<u>quote [3]</u> - 52:9,	<u>85:15, 103:22</u>
<u>13:19</u>	83:26, 84:10, 92:4	<u>public [15] - 4:7,</u>	61:5, 72:19	<u>rebutter [1] - 22:7</u>
premise [2] - 50:15,	proceed [1] - 15:20	11:10, 11:11, 24:13,	quoted [1] - 33:26	recalled [4] - 91:25,
87:18	proceeds [1] - 17:25	24:14, 29:12, 51:22,	quotes [1] - 99:2	91:26, 91:27, 91:29
premises [3] - 36:17,	proces [1] - 63:15	<u>57:9, 61:18, 61:21,</u>	quoting [1] - 8:16	receipt [2] - 67:12,
37:13, 67:15	process [1] - 89:16	67:8, 69:28, 81:25,		<u>71:6</u>
prepare [1] - 43:6	producing [1] -	109:3, 109:11	D	receive [1] - 86:10
prepared [2] - 34:19,	59:27	publication [1] -	<u>R</u>	receiving [2] - 62:10,
80:10	professional [2] -	70:11	Rafferty 21 - 52:1,	86:8
presence [2] - 83:1,	62:22, 106:14	pull [2] - 39:24,	52:29	<u>recent [1]</u> - 87:13
83:18	professionals [1] -	69:21	raged [2] - 47:7,	recently [1] - 97:26
<u>Present [1] - 2:4</u>	25:18	punished [1] - 67:24	47:10	recipient [1] - 63:24
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	profile [1] - 85:27	punishment [10] -		recited [1] - 98:27
<u>present [2] - 39:16,</u> 76:8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30:4, 30:22, 30:27,	<u>raise [2] - 74:14,</u>	<u>recognise</u> [2] -
	<u>programme [1] -</u> 68:12	31:1, 38:24, 89:27,	100:16	88:28, 88:29
presented [1] - 58:23		90:3, 90:5, 97:15,	<u>raised</u> [3] - 60:13,	
press [2] - 6:19, 98:5	progressive [1] -	98:1	<u>102:27, 106:17</u>	recognised [3] -
pressing [1] - 75:27	<u>97:12</u>		<u>ranging [1] - 67:7</u>	<u>106:11, 106:13,</u>
<u>presume [4] - 62:8,</u>	promised [1] - 64:28	Punishment [4] -	<u>rash [1] - 34:15</u>	<u>106:14</u>
<u>68:11, 108:27, 109:13</u>	<u>proper [2] - 44:5,</u>	<u>30:9, 30:12, 30:16,</u>	<u>rather [1] - 24:14</u>	recollection [4] -
<u>presumed [1] - 65:26</u>	<u>88:7</u>	30:18	Raymond ₂₁ - 26:27,	28:4, 28:6, 91:16,
<u>presumption [3] -</u>	<u>properly [1] - 45:27</u>	<u>pupil's [1] - 38:10</u>	<u>38:17</u>	<u>95:12</u>
<u>50:4, 77:15, 92:8</u>	<u>proposed [6] - 6:11,</u>	<u>pupils [1] - 89:5</u>	<u>re [2] - 55:22, 64:28</u>	recommendation [1]
prevent [4] - 68:3,	<u>8:12, 10:6, 12:12,</u>	pursued [4] - 21:26,	reach [1] - 102:11	<u>- 53:4</u>
<u>84:10, 89:13, 89:16</u>	<u>63:3, 75:23</u>	<u>24:13, 87:16, 96:6</u>	reached(<u>recommendations</u>
<u>previously [1] -</u>	prosecution [2] -	pushed [1] - 106:11	interjection [1] - 52:17	[1] - 53: <u>5</u>
<u>58:14</u>	<u>52:7, 52:28</u>	<u>put</u> [28] - 9:17, 15:27,	react [1] - 96:11	<u>reconcile</u> [2] - 27:9,
priest [7] - 52:4,	protect [2] - 61:1,	<u>27:15, 33:4, 34:20,</u>	reacted [3] - 95:16,	<u>40:22</u>
52:7, 52:15, 52:26,	83:27	43:6, 43:7, 43:13,	95:18, 96:9	reconciling [1] - 8:23
78:2, 78:6, 78:11	protection [3] -	<u>45:2, 52:10, 52:15,</u>	<u>reaction [3]</u> - 75:27,	record [5] - 11:11,
Primarily [2] - 108:6,	63:17, 86:20	53:24, 54:27, 64:9,	95:20, 95:25	11:21, 19:17, 19:26,
108:7	protective [2] -	68:18, 71:22, 73:17,	<u>read [21]</u> - 12:22,	74:17
<u>primarily [1]</u> - 109:18	89:11, 89:12	82:1, 83:26, 84:9,	13:4, 13:5, 16:13,	recorded [1] -
primary [1] - 23:20	protocol [1] - 93:8	92:5, 92:10, 93:28,	16:29, 32:29, 36:7,	100:23
principal [1] - 89:9	protocols [3] -	96:20, 98:28, 100:18,	36:9, 36:10, 47:29,	records [9] - 11:1,
principle [1] - 21:3	83:26, 86:19, 87:5	<u>101:20, 102:16</u>	57:26, 74:15, 75:15,	12:28, 13:4, 16:22,
private [30] - 10:16,	proved [1] - 98:16	puts [2] - 43:15, 78:7	81:13, 94:6, 94:13,	19:7, 19:21, 54:14,
10:29, 26:9, 41:1,	proven [1] - 68:15	putting [6] - 10:26,		66:1
44:1, 49:15, 56:6,	provided [2] - 59:23,	45:5, 48:10, 57:24,	98:25, 103:29, 104:18, 104:20	recreation [1] -
<u>57:11, 57:18, 58:23,</u>	70:29	88:23, 107:23	<u>104:18, 104:20,</u> 106:20	85:13
	province [1] - 85:10	puzzle [1] - 46:19		<u>recruit [1] - 91:24</u>
59:2, 60:16, 61:6,		pyjamas [1] - 34:16	Reading 1] - 62:25	<u>red [1]</u> - 6:18
61:22, 61:25, 62:9,	<u>provinces [1] - 53:20</u>	<u>pyjamao m</u> o n. 10	<u>reading [2] - 19:20,</u>	
62:14, 62:27, 63:27,	Provincial [4] -		<u>52:24</u>	redacted [1] - 52:24
64:14, 66:27, 67:9,	<u>53:16, 53:21, 68:11,</u>	<u>Q</u>	<u>real [3] - 46:8, 102:4,</u>	Reedy 11 - 2:6
<u>79:3, 81:19, 81:26,</u>	<u>68:24</u>		<u>102:6</u>	<u>refer [12] - 14:21,</u>
84:28, 93:23, 97:8,	Provincials [1] -	<u>qualify [1] - 91:18</u>	<u>realise</u> [1] - 76:4	23:29, 31:16, 55:11,
<u>102:1, 103:16</u>	<u>85:11</u>	<u>quarry [1] - 68:18</u>	<u>realistic [1] - 100:24</u>	<u>62:14, 66:9, 67:7,</u>
privy [1] - 84:24	<u>provisions [1] - </u>	Questioned _[5] -	<u>realities</u> [1] - 8:24	80:20, 81:27, 96:26,
<u>pro [1] - 56:10</u>	<u>17:21</u>	<u>3:10, 3:13, 4:20,</u>	<u>reality [1]</u> - 76:15	<u>98:26, 103:18</u>
probabilities [1] -	proximity [1] - 28:18	<u>69:12, 104:14</u>	really [18] - 29:5,	reference [12] -
<u>48:4</u>	psychiatric [3] -	Questioning[3] -	32:28, 43:29, 45:5,	<u>12:10, 13:28, 18:17,</u>
probability [1] -	11:24, 103:3, 103:27	<u>5:26, 94:29, 109:25</u>	58:1, 63:26, 64:13,	44:28, 55:22, 56:15,
<u>65:24</u>	psychiatrist [6] -	questions [10] -	77:19, 78:10, 88:27,	64:16, 65:20, 72:3,
<u>problem [6]</u> - 16:3,	13:19, 40:29, 103:5,	<u>5:17, 5:20, 5:21, 5:22,</u>	90:14, 91:2, 93:5,	<u>72:19, 81:16, 97:6</u>
20:28, 21:5, 65:22,		<u>6:8, 6:25, 55:7, 69:25,</u>		<u>references [6] -</u>
	<u>103:6, 103:10, 103:12</u>		94:25, 100:2, 101:19,	
75:28, 88:6	103:6, 103:10, 103:12 psychiatrists [3] -	84:13, 106:26	94:25, 100:2, 101:19, 102:16, 106:9	58:20, 58:25, 58:26,

referred [5] - 7:6,	remarks [1] - 22:24	respected[1] - 92:3	92:4, 93:8, 97:4	semi-detached [1] -
7:7, 7:8, 49:24, 63:4	remedy[1] - 17:14	respectfully [1] -	satisfactory [3] -	75:29
referring [4] - 8:18,	remember [5] -	26:1	55:16, 87:11, 87:12	send [4] - 68:29,
42:13, 57:22, 99:12	29:28, 39:10, 42:24,	respond [3] - 62:19,	saw [3] - 65:27,	70:21, 71:24, 97:1
refers [4] - 18:7,	42:25, 107:14	63:5, 63:26	65:29, 68:16	senior [1] - 54:23
55:25, 56:1, 65:24	remind [2] - 95:15,	responded [2] -	saying(sense [12] - 7:10,
reflect [1] - 102:4	105:8	62:27, 96:18	interjection [1] - 37:23	7:15, 7:20, 7:24, 8:1,
reflected [1] - 47:14	removal [1] - 79:27	respondent [1] -	Sc[2] - 2:12, 2:16	25:1, 37:22, 63:10,
regard [8] - 20:29,	removed [2] - 78:19,	<u>2:23</u>	scenario [1] - 87:7	71:22, 75:5, 89:1,
28:21, 28:26, 29:7,	<u>78:20</u>	response [3] - 22:5,	scheme [1] - 76:7	<u>99:8</u>
<u>52:6, 84:13, 98:12,</u>	<u>repeat [1] - 14:2</u>	<u>41:27, 56:10</u>	school [40] - 5:2, 5:6,	sensible [2] - 15:12,
<u>103:15</u>	<u>reply [2]</u> - 55:18,	responsibility [3] -	<u>5:9, 5:12, 7:2, 7:15,</u>	<u>15:24</u>
<u>regarded [5] - 13:18,</u>	<u>68:6</u>	<u>78:9, 108:4, 108:8</u>	7:16, 8:2, 12:9, 25:26,	<u>sent [9]</u> - 20:3,
77:24, 91:21, 91:26,	<u>report [8]</u> - 52:28,	responsible [2] -	34:14, 38:22, 41:10,	34:28, 55:18, 68:29,
<u>97:11</u>	<u>61:20, 86:18, 86:25,</u>	<u>26:8, 108:19</u>	41:26, 58:15, 58:19,	<u>70:19, 70:26, 85:8,</u>
<u>regarding</u> [1] - 33:8	<u>87:2, 88:7, 96:5, 98:3</u>	<u>rest [1] - 24:3</u>	<u>58:21, 58:27, 74:24,</u>	<u>103:20, 104:26</u>
regards [1] - 88:21	Report ₁₁ - 70:11	restriction [1] -	79:8, 79:12, 79:20,	<u>sentence [1] -</u>
regions [1] - 53:21	<u>reported [1] - 60:3</u>	<u>61:14</u>	84:20, 85:28, 89:4, 89:6, 89:9, 89:25,	104:20
Registrarıı - 2:6	<u>reporting [1] - 86:29</u>	restrictions [1] -	90:2, 90:16, 90:22,	separate [1] - 10:1 separation [1] -
<u>regret [4] - 23:8,</u>	<u>reports [3] - 98:29,</u>	9:24	90:23, 91:28, 92:22,	10:23
<u>23:15, 24:13, 24:19</u> regular [3] - 35:3,	103:19, 107:1	<u>result [3] - 69:24,</u> 82:8, 84:14	92:26, 93:10, 93:13,	sequence [1] - 51:1
<u>1egular 31 - 35.5,</u> 39:16, 103:14	<u>reposed [1] - 25:15</u> represent [1] - 76:5	resulted [1] - 35:28	94:9, 95:26, 105:7	<u>sequence</u> 11 - 50:12
<u>regularly [1]</u> - 34:16	represent [1] - 76.5	<u>results [2]</u> - 89:7,	School[4] - 4:8,	serious [12] - 17:12,
<u>related [2]</u> - 32:5,	60:9	89:10	<u>58:17, 72:12, 72:21</u>	18:23, 40:6, 46:4,
32:17	reproduced [1] -	reticence [2] - 87:29,	schooling [1] - 35:2	86:23, 87:8, 89:2,
<u>relates [1]</u> - 74:11	2:22	88:22	Schools[2] - 7:5,	89:17, 95:20, 96:9,
relation [31] - 4:7,	request _[1] - 66:22	retrospect [4] -	30:8	102:21, 105:23
5:1, 5:4, 10:20, 12:29,	requested [2] - 24:7,	37:15, 40:1, 72:7,	schools [4] - 7:7,	seriously [4] - 17:2,
26:19, 27:1, 28:27,	52:7	93:29	20:3, 74:26, 90:1	17:5, 48:18, 51:9
31:24, 36:14, 39:26,	required [2] - 63:24,	<u>returned</u> [1] - 42:5	Science[1] - 49:25	seriousness [2] -
56:19, 67:22, 68:3,		reunion _[2] - 11:7,	Scoil[1] - 55:12	63:22, 101:20
56:19, 67:22, 68:3, 68:9, 69:26, 74:10,	72:27	<u>reunion [2] - 11:7,</u> 23:29	screen [2] - 15:28,	63:22, 101:20 service [3] - 55:13,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10,	72:27 requirement [1] -	23:29	screen [2] - 15:28,	<u>service [3] - 55:13,</u> <u>55:16, 55:16</u> <u>services [6] - 17:18,</u>
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11,	72:27 requirement [1] - 73:21	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10	screen 2 - 15:28, 64:9 second 7 - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26,	<u>service</u> [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 <u>services</u> [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12	<u>service</u> [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 <u>services</u> [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 6 - 5:9,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] -	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 6 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 6 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend[1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1,	service 3 - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services 6 - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services 2 - 2:22, 2:23 servitude 11 - 52:10 session 11 - 82:23 sessions 12 - 57:11, 103:10
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [11] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] -	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [11] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 -	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [11] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [11] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 13 - 11:6, 19:24	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 31 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [11] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 13 - 11:6, 19:24	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 13 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 31 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26,	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 61 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 51 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 31 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 31 - 64:17,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryan [1] - 1:17	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 13 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 13 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 21 -	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21, 32:4, 77:4	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5, 88:6, 88:10, 88:20,	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 31 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 31 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 12 - 62:22, 66:15	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryan [1] - 1:17	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly [1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21,	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23 severe [8] - 10:11,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevance [1] - 90:12 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5, 88:6, 88:10, 88:20, 91:2, 109:9 reluctance [1] - 66:14	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 3 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 3 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 2 - 62:22, 66:15 resources 11 -	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryar [1] - 1:17	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21, 32:4, 77:4	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23 severe [8] - 10:11, 11:16, 12:7, 12:24,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5, 88:6, 88:10, 88:20, 91:2, 109:9 reluctance [1] - 66:14 rely [1] - 44:11	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 13 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 13 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 12 - 62:22, 66:15 resources 11 - 104:24	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryar [1] - 1:17 S sacked [1] - 67:12 safe [1] - 19:18	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21, 32:4, 77:4 semi [2] - 35:29, 75:29 semi-	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23 severe [8] - 10:11, 11:16, 12:7, 12:24, 30:27, 31:1, 31:4,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5, 88:6, 88:10, 88:20, 91:2, 109:9 reluctance [1] - 66:14 rely [1] - 44:11 remainder [1] - 5:11	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 31 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 31 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 12 - 62:22, 66:15 resources 11 - 104:24 respect 19 - 10:7, 31:9, 35:13, 36:13, 40:15, 42:21, 57:12,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryan [1] - 1:17 S sacked [1] - 67:12 safe [1] - 19:18 safeguard [1] - 53:25	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21, 32:4, 77:4 semi [2] - 35:29, 75:29 semi-consciousness [1] -	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23 severe [8] - 10:11, 11:16, 12:7, 12:24, 30:27, 31:1, 31:4, 35:4 severely [1] - 67:23 sex [3] - 82:16, 94:4,
68:9, 69:26, 74:10, 76:18, 79:21, 79:23, 80:6, 87:8, 96:10, 96:28, 97:4, 97:11, 97:16, 97:17, 97:23, 98:4, 102:27 relations [1] - 73:20 relationship [11] - 23:17, 23:22, 24:2, 48:12, 48:17, 48:19, 73:9, 73:13, 73:26, 74:11, 99:22 relationships [1] - 32:6 released [1] - 72:4 relevant [3] - 62:25, 63:8, 91:5 relied [1] - 25:17 religious [9] - 22:26, 67:22, 72:4, 88:5, 88:6, 88:10, 88:20, 91:2, 109:9 reluctance [1] - 66:14 rely [1] - 44:11	72:27 requirement 11 - 73:21 reread 11 - 27:4 researches 11 - 59:26 resident 16 - 5:9, 5:12, 24:6, 24:7, 94:9, 94:10 Resident 11 - 13:24, 16:18, 52:4, 68:13, 71:27, 75:28, 83:11, 87:24, 98:19, 98:21, 106:18 residential 15 - 20:25, 55:14, 76:8, 85:2, 92:6 residents 31 - 11:6, 26:20, 38:4 resign 31 - 64:17, 65:5, 66:2 resignation 12 - 62:22, 66:15 resources 11 - 104:24 respect 19 - 10:7, 31:9, 35:13, 36:13,	23:29 reunions [1] - 38:10 revealed [1] - 34:5 Reverend [1] - 16:17 revisit [1] - 22:3 Rightly [1] - 44:19 rightly [2] - 44:22, 83:29 road [1] - 28:10 role [2] - 77:22, 103:5 Rottweiler [1] - 37:20 rule [8] - 84:22, 85:4, 85:7, 85:11, 86:15, 87:20, 87:26, 88:21 rules [1] - 30:7 run [1] - 101:13 running [2] - 9:26, 34:27 Ryar [1] - 1:17 S sacked [1] - 67:12 safe [1] - 19:18	screen [2] - 15:28, 64:9 second [7] - 7:28, 15:18, 27:7, 29:26, 46:4, 54:15, 68:12 Secondly[1] - 85:25 secret [1] - 84:2 secretary [1] - 52:2 see [31] - 7:24, 9:4, 9:5, 11:21, 12:16, 15:17, 18:6, 19:1, 21:6, 21:9, 22:7, 25:24, 29:13, 30:20, 33:24, 33:26, 34:3, 34:4, 40:3, 56:2, 64:10, 64:16, 64:18, 65:20, 72:18, 76:20, 81:17, 98:28, 103:5, 106:2, 106:7 Seeing [1] - 37:24 seeking [1] - 44:11 seem [3] - 21:21, 32:4, 77:4 semi [2] - 35:29, 75:29 semi-	service [3] - 55:13, 55:16, 55:16 services [6] - 17:18, 20:10, 78:24, 78:25, 79:18, 84:18 Services [2] - 2:22, 2:23 servitude [1] - 52:10 session [1] - 82:23 sessions [2] - 57:11, 103:10 set [10] - 46:23, 46:25, 70:10, 71:14, 78:24, 78:26, 78:27, 79:19, 87:17, 105:2 sets [1] - 17:9 setting [1] - 92:6 settle [1] - 20:2 seven [1] - 10:26 several [1] - 70:27 severally [1] - 67:23 severe [8] - 10:11, 11:16, 12:7, 12:24, 30:27, 31:1, 31:4, 35:4 severely [1] - 67:23

Sex [1] - 82:19	21:20, 21:28, 22:22,	small [3] - 9:11, 74:1,	32:8, 33:3, 33:12,	109:6
sexual [30] - 9:19,	24:8, 26:22, 27:15,	76:28	34:28, 39:15, 40:24,	<u>statement [9]</u> - 6:11,
24:25, 31:3, 31:20,	30:2, 31:10, 33:2,	social [6] - 11:28,	41:22, 44:19, 45:3,	7:1, 11:19, 12:12,
34:12, 40:19, 41:5,	33:21, 35:3, 36:16,	13:7, 78:25, 84:18,	48:8, 49:19, 50:8,	63:3, 80:10, 81:14,
41:8, 49:13, 50:7,	36:23, 38:2, 39:22,	90:25, 104:1	54:5, 55:6, 55:11,	85:8, 96:7
50:22, 50:25, 79:23,	42:1, 42:14, 42:15,	socially [1] - 78:24	55:18, 56:2, 56:8,	statements [1] -
81:2, 82:11, 83:12,	45:14, 49:12, 49:19,	solicitor [2] - 44:9,	56:20, 58:20, 60:24,	109:3
84:10, 93:28, 94:2,	57:20, 59:11, 60:18,	60:7	61:6, 62:4, 62:19,	states [1] - 76:3
94:8, 94:12, 97:4,	61:26, 61:29, 62:27,	<u>someone [3] - 43:18,</u>	63:5, 64:20, 64:28,	stay [2] - 65:2, 93:7
97:5, 98:2, 99:13,	63:20, 64:2, 64:7,	47:21, 60:11	65:16, 65:19, 68:23,	Stenography[2] -
101:20, 107:13,	64:9, 65:13, 67:10,	<u>somewhat [1]</u> - 17:4	68:25, 69:6, 69:12,	2:22, 2:23
107:17, 109:20	67:21, 69:4, 69:15,	Somewhere [1] -	71:27, 79:2, 80:7,	<u>step [1] - 78:7</u>
<u>sexually [9] - 50:5,</u>	71:8, 72:9, 83:29,	<u>30πεwπετεμή -</u> 60:11	80:12, 80:14, 81:1,	steps [4] - 52:27,
50:26, 51:9, 67:15,	85:1, 86:13, 87:7,	somewhere [4] -	82:13, 82:21, 82:29,	60:29, 68:2, 97:20
93:9, 93:12, 93:19,	87:28, 89:8, 89:26,	14:12, 35:21, 83:17,	83:2, 83:15, 83:18,	sterling [1] - 71:8
98:23	93:19, 94:27, 96:7,	105:25	94:29, 95:7, 95:12,	stick [2] - 39:4, 54:7
<u>Seán[1]</u> - 1:17	96:17	<u>soon [1]</u> - 17:16	95:16, 96:8, 98:8,	still [7] - 22:23,
Shanley[19] - 1:21,	Sister's [1] - 87:9	sorrow _[3] - 23:8,	99:5, 99:10, 99:27,	26:12, 46:4, 84:7,
33:16, 33:19, 106:24,	Sisters [53] - 2:12,	23:15, 24:19	100:29, 102:7,	85:17, 86:16, 103:27
106:25, 107:3, 107:7,	4:25, 5:11, 7:13, 16:6,	sorry [20] - 10:6,	102:26, 104:9,	Still[11] - 95:15
107:11, 107:19,	22:28, 23:12, 25:10,	<u>12:3, 14:5, 15:9,</u>	104:14, 107:15,	<u>stop [3]</u> - 44:27,
107:23, 107:28,	25:21, 32:4, 41:26,	<u>12.5, 14.5, 15.9,</u> <u>21:27, 25:2, 25:6,</u>	109:25	51:25, 90:10
108:7, 108:11,	52:3, 70:1, 70:22,	38:2, 42:12, 49:5,	St [50] - 4:7, 4:14,	<u>stories</u> [2] - 10:20,
108:16, 108:26,	70:26, 70:29, 71:2,	52:19, 60:8, 60:13,	4:16, 4:17, 4:18, 5:2,	10:21
108:29, 109:4,	71:4, 71:8, 71:16,	65:21, 66:27, 68:25,	7:5, 7:22, 7:29, 9:6,	<u>straight [1] - 72:9</u>
109:14, 109:23	71:19, 71:22, 72:15,	92:16, 108:24, 109:1,	9:20, 10:21, 11:7,	
shape [1] - 17:23	72:24, 72:27, 73:9,	109:2	16:23, 18:4, 18:8,	<u>strap [2] - 38:27,</u> 39:4
share [2] - 109:4,	73:14, 74:3, 75:2,	<u>Sorry</u> [3] - 27:12,	18:13, 20:2, 20:25,	<u>55.4</u> <u>stray [1]</u> - 102:14
109:9	75:7, 75:12, 76:12,	62:1, 69:22	23:9, 23:12, 23:18,	<u>strict [1] - 32:21</u>
sharing [1] - 29:21	76:16, 77:6, 77:23,	sort [7] - 77:22,	24:25, 32:10, 35:4,	strikes [2] - 45:25,
she(interjection	77:29, 79:13, 84:15,	77:24, 78:9, 78:14,	36:28, 37:7, 45:21,	46:12
[1] - 49:2	84:25, 85:9, 85:18,	100:3, 100:27, 103:2	<u>51:4, 52:1, 58:17,</u>	
<u>shed [1]</u> - 41:15	85:25, 86:27, 86:28,	sorted [1] - 26:13	58:28, 72:9, 73:1,	<u>struck [1] - 104:22</u> <u>struggle [1] - 47:5</u>
sheets [1] - 34:16	90:20, 90:23, 90:27,	sought [1] - 58:20	73:4, 77:11, 78:29,	<u>struggled [2] - 8:23,</u>
shift [1] - 105:16	91:11, 96:17, 97:18,	space [1] - 94:20	86:28, 94:19, 95:13,	46:21
shit [1] - 34:2	97:20, 98:11, 109:20	spare [1] - 53:11	96:18, 97:21, 98:12,	
shocked [1] - 65:1	<u>sit [1] - 110:1</u>	<u>speaking [3] - 11:6,</u>	<u>98:19, 99:1, 99:6,</u>	study [1] - 20:29
short [3] - 70:27,	site [2] - 20:26, 76:8	11:8, 63:26	<u>102:13, 103:4,</u>	stuff [1] - 35:2
91:1, 97:25	situation [12] - 7:25,	<u>special [1]</u> - 21:2	<u>105:23, 110:1</u>	subject [2] - 29:8,
shortage [1] - 9:23	17:14, 24:10, 44:26,	specific [5] - 27:14,	staff [14] - 9:23,	97:10 submission [3] -
shorthand [1] - 1:30	50:1, 61:23, 74:2,	27:26, 43:4, 61:20,	<u>17:13, 18:24, 21:4,</u>	
show [2] - 6:19,	86:22, 106:10 <u>,</u>	87:17	<u>25:15, 31:16, 38:23,</u>	29:2, 44:29, 102:22
55:10	<u>109:16, 109:17,</u>	specifically [2] -	42:28, 42:29, 68:13,	<u>submissions [1] -</u>
<u>showed</u> [1] - 39:13	<u>109:22</u>	30:3, 100:9	<u>71:11, 87:5, 91:25,</u>	102:15 submit [2] - 29:9,
showing [1] - 33:22	<u>situations</u> [2] - 82:2,	<u>speed [1] - 96:8</u>	<u>93:3</u>	66:14
shown _[2] - 20:26,	<u>105:18</u>	spent [2] - 5:13,	<u>stage [3]</u> - 7:27,	subsequent [3] -
101:1	<u>Six[1] - 53:8</u>	70:18	<u>61:18, 82:12</u>	53:20, 61:18, 72:29
<u>sic [1]</u> - 26:3	<u>six</u> [5] - 17:2, 70:16,	spoiled [1] - 39:28	stages [2] - 9:27,	subsequently [1] -
signed [1] - 52:28	<u>70:17</u>	spoken [9] - 24:5,	<u>11:2</u>	58:22
significance [1] -	skill [2] - 46:7, 96:21	38:2, 38:9, 38:11,	<u>stain [1]</u> - 57:23	<u>succeeded [1] -</u>
82:24	<u>skills</u> [1] - 96:24	41:25, 64:21, 82:16,	stand [2] - 7:29, 67:4	24:15
silence [2] - 88:11,	<u>slap [1] - 32:15</u>	106:27	<u>standard [1]</u> - 90:9	successful [1] -
88:22	<u>slapped [3] - 32:9,</u>	spot[1] - 96:3	<u>start [3] - 4:12, 4:18,</u>	76:28
simply [4] - 15:20,	<u>32:10, 68:16</u>	Square[1] - 70:10	<u>6:13</u>	suddenly [1] - 92:28
48:24, 58:2, 58:6	slapping [1] - 68:16	Sr [79] - 1:13, 3:6,	<u>started</u> [2] - 35:14,	suffered [2] - 12:23,
single [1] - 19:26	slaps [2] - 32:16,	4:11, 4:20, 4:23, 5:26,	<u>70:9</u>	39:29
Sister _[60] - 4:9, 6:6,	<u>32:17</u>	6:3, 14:20, 16:18,	<u>state [7] - 13:1,</u>	<u>suffering [1]</u> - 99:23
6:27, 8:21, 10:15,	slightest [1] - 47:24	18:22, 19:9, 20:27,	<u>45:18, 45:20, 53:12,</u>	sufficiently [3] -
13:17, 14:11, 14:27,	<u>slightly [3]</u> - 50:14,	21:12, 22:3, 22:11,	<u>55:15, 79:22, 102:6</u>	<u>17:3, 17:12, 18:23</u>
16:1, 18:1, 19:6,	<u>77:26, 86:4</u>	23:26, 24:3, 29:6,	<u>State[2] - 34:26,</u>	suggest _[21] - 17:15,
_ 		_ 		<u> </u>

18:2, 18:5, 18:6, 19:1, surely [3] - 19:11, theme [1] - 96:17 19:4, 21:21, 23:7, 19:18, 46:6 themselves [5] -26:1, 35:3, 37:2, 37:7, surgery [1] - 88:3 27:9, 40:21, 76:4, 37:24, 41:21, 43:2, surprise [1] - 43:5 77:23, 77:24 62:9, 63:8, 63:19, surrebutter [1] - 22:8 theoretical [1] -76:14, 93:20, 99:20 surveyor [1] - 74:19 70:16 suggest...(Thereafter[2] -Surveyor[1] - 75:18 interjection [1] - 19:5 70:26, 103:27 suspect [6] - 71:25, suggested [4] - 19:2, 77:5, 79:5, 90:28, therefore [5] - 11:15, 27:29, 87:20, 90:3 32:9, 47:13, 66:14, 105:17, 105:25 suggesting [4] -Sworn[1] - 4:20 92:9 11:15, 25:20, 49:12, **Therefore**[1] - 84:9 system [9] - 26:5, 101:9 thinking [4] - 15:23, 72:14, 72:15, 72:25, suggestion [8] -72:28, 73:3, 77:3, 17:25, 30:11, 32:13 15:16, 18:21, 22:2, 93:21, 93:29 third [1] - 27:7 27:13, 27:21, 87:23, threat [5] - 20:8, systems [2] - 63:15, 89:21, 101:23 37:28, 39:5, 39:9, 63:17 suggestions [1] -64:17 Síochána[1] - 60:25 21:24 threaten_[1] - 66:2 Suggests[1] - 49:27 threatened [2] -<u>T</u> suggests [4] - 35:6, 39:10, 65:5 35:7, 76:10, 77:21 tabs [1] - 15:3 three [14] - 7:10, suit [1] - 41:19 talks [1] - 22:16 11:10, 11:11, 26:22, summarily [1] -31:2, 34:13, 47:1, taught [1] - 58:15 60:22 51:9, 55:7, 67:24, Tc[3] - 31:16, 33:20, 75:29, 81:26, 90:25, summary [1] - 12:13 34:2 summer [1] - 60:20 94:21 tea[1] - 94:20 Summerhill [3] three-bedroomed teacher [4] - 89:6, <u>35:8, 39:16, 42:7</u> [1] - 75:29 90:4, 92:21, 105:12 throughout [1] - 70:6 Sunday [6] - 11:7, teachers [2] - 90:15, 11:8, 23:29, 38:11, thrust [3] - 22:25, 92:23 38:18, 48:12 23:20, 24:9 teaching [2] - 20:29, superintendent [1] thrusts [1] - 25:9 91:11 96:5 Thunder[1] - 36:23 technical [3] - 43:7, **Superior**[12] - 4:9, timetable [2] - 97:26, 46:18, 63:10 4:24, 52:3, 53:17, 97:28 telephone [1] - 56:11 53:22, 68:22, 68:24, tiny [1] - 99:20 ten [2] - 8:23, 50:16 70:4, 71:23, 79:5, Today[1] - 47:22 tenor[1] - 6:9 85:10, 89:18 today [11] - 4:16, tenure [2] - 41:10, Superiors [2] -4:17, 19:13, 47:17, 41:12 53:21, 72:4 47:20, 48:20, 63:11, term [2] - 46:18, supervise [1] - 20:29 63:15, 84:7, 85:18, 82:11 supervisory [1] -89:12 terms [17] - 8:23, together [2] - 57:25, 13:16, 41:8, 64:23, supplementary [1] -74:15 72:11, 73:8, 73:12, 85:8 tomorrow [3] - 4:16, 96:20, 96:24, 96:25, supplied [1] - 2:22 98:22, 99:17, 99:29, 4:18, 110:1 support [4] - 8:3, took [2] - 20:4, 42:7 101:19, 101:21, 47:12, 77:4, 103:27 top_[7] - 8:19, 18:10, 103:17, 109:8 supports [1] - 103:3 21:27, 33:23, 75:24, terrible [1] - 9:2 suppose [8] - 31:20, <u>76:19, 90:10</u> terribly [3] - 43:27, 43:13, 47:16, 57:19, totally [1] - 37:9 82:3, 83:4 63:10, 63:13, 71:22, touch [2] - 6:9, 17:15 Terrier[1] - 37:20 98:14 touched [3] - 32:10, testimony [4] -Suppose[1] - 89:29 83:15, 83:19 49:20, 49:21, 70:24, supposed_[1] - 30:18 Touhy[3] - 83:1, <u>83:18</u> supposing [1] -83:16 that...(interjection 86:12 towards [2] - 52:27, [2] - 19:15, 59:15 Supposing[1] -<u>76:3</u> the...(interjection [1] 93:18 traditional [1] -<u>- 106:8</u>

87:25 trail [1] - 19:12 trained [6] - 25:18, 25:23, 37:12, 58:13, 62:21, 85:26 trainee [1] - 55:28 training [5] - 71:7, 71:24, 72:9, 72:20, 98:9 transcript [4] - 1:29, <u>8:12, 8:13, 80:24</u> Transcripts[1] - 2:21 transfer_[1] - 66:17 transferred [1] - 35:8 transferring [1] -66:13 trauma [6] - 10:8, <u>10:11, 11:16, 12:6,</u> 12:8, 12:23 traumatised [1] -18:16 traveled [1] - 95:28 trawling [1] - 21:16 treated [2] - 40:9, 40:10 treatment[1] - 72:21 trials [1] - 81:27 tried_[3] - 24:15, 46:23 trouble [3] - 60:16, 61:12 true [11] - 1:29, 10:13, 11:26, 12:26, 37:4, 46:3, 51:1, 67:13, 82:25, 91:7 truncated [1] - 61:17 trust [2] - 25:15, 58:14 trusted [4] - 33:3, 54:25, 62:21, 103:14 truth [4] - 29:19, 29:20, 29:21 <u>try [5]</u> - 8:24, 23:21, 84:10, 102:11 trying [5] - 9:24, 13:13, 27:21, 82:1, 102:16 Tuohys [1] - 81:18 turn [4] - 8:1, 30:2, 75:19, 80:21 tutors [2] - 20:1, <u>106:15</u> two [33] - 11:10, <u>12:16, 23:10, 31:2,</u> 31:3, 32:6, 45:25, 47:1, 48:11, 54:20, 57:29, 64:19, 66:29,

68:17, 70:18, 70:23,

72:29, 74:14, 74:16,

70:26, 71:8, 71:15,

74:28, 75:28, 81:1,
82:1, 83:6, 90:23,
90:24, 94:15, 94:17,
94:20, 106:25

Two:1 - 5:8

type:21 - 9:20, 60:27

<u>U</u>

Una[15] - 1:13, 4:9, 4:20, 4:23, 6:3, 14:27, 29:6, 44:19, 69:12, 94:29, 95:7, 102:26, 104:9, 104:14, 109:25 unacceptability [1] -101:24 unambiguous [1] -107:9 uncle [1] - 9:12 uncover_[1] - 98:23 uncovered [1] - 51:4 undamaged [1] -48:17 under [5] - 15:2, 30:7, 73:18, 77:24, 86:23 undergone [2] -98:9, 99:24 understood [9] -26:12, 41:8, 85:12, 95:19, 96:10, 99:10, 100:4, 100:8, 100:12 undoubtedly [1] -45:22 unfair [2] - 44:17, 102:7 unfold [1] - 23:20 unfolding [1] - 23:11 unhappy [1] - 54:8 unit [1] - 10:1 United [1] - 70:1 units [1] - 10:2 unkind [1] - 41:7 unless [2] - 75:8, <u>75:13</u> unlike [1] - 73:16 unlikely [1] - 84:2 unreal [1] - 10:5 unsatisfactory [1] -<u>61:16</u> unsuccessfully [1] -<u>59:24</u> unsuitable [2] - 56:5, <u>56:16</u> **up** [23] - 9:2, 15:27, <u>18:27, 21:24, 23:5,</u> 32:3, 33:4, 40:22, 42:7, 51:2, 54:22, 54:27, 58:4, 64:9,

70:10, 71:14, 73:7,

78:24, 78:26, 78:27,
79:19, 94:22, 103:1
useful [2] - 21:5,
82:3
uses [1] - 40:24

V

varied [1] - 94:5
various [9] - 7:5,
26:19, 39:3, 79:6,
79:26, 85:9, 86:21,
98:7, 99:12
varying [1] - 93:26
Vc[1] - 21:6
Vec[1] - 21:9
verbatim [1] - 33:26

Vcjii - 21:6 Vecjii - 21:9 verbatim iii - 33:26 version iii - 60:12, 102:8, 102:10 vet iii - 25:25 vetted iii - 25:18, 25:23, 58:12 vetting iii - 25:24, 25:27 Vetting iii - 25:28 victims iii - 24:24 view iii - 45:21, 57:27

103:14
Vincents 111 - 86:28
violence 131 - 35:4,
37:26, 37:28
violent 121 - 32:29,
35:25
Visit 111 - 20:19
visit 121 - 74:17,
74:19
visited 111 - 20:19

<u>views [1] - 7</u>5:5

Vincent[2] - 103:13,

visits [1] - 72:17 voluntary [2] - 18:13, 95:26

visitor [2] - 67:14,

103:14

volunteer [1] - 80:7 volunteers [1] - 5:12

W

wages [1] - 41:18 wait [1] - 38:13 Wait [2] - 76:20, 81:17 walked [1] - 99:7 walls [1] - 84:26 Walthamstowe [4] -70:8, 71:4, 72:24, 97:18 wants [3] - 22:3, 46:24, 65:5 warn [2] - 56:3, 56:21

warned [1] - 23:25 warrant [3] - 17:12, 18:23, 18:24

warranted [1] - 22:16 was...(interjection [1] - 55:19

watch [1] - 48:11 watches [1] - 99:21 Waterford [1] - 97:23

<u>ways</u> [4] - 7:5, 32:1, 48:10, 98:16 <u>weary</u> [2] - 45:10,

45:12 <u>Wednesday</u>[2] -1:11, 4:1

Weekend [2] - 82:7, 82:22 weekend [5] - 35:20,

60:20, 60:27, 60:28, 80:8

<u>welcome [1] - 22:19</u> <u>whatsoever [1] -</u> <u>57:24</u>

Whereas_[11] - 90:7 whilst_[11] - 102:17 whit_[11] - 56:11 Whit_[61] - 35:20, 60:20, 60:28, 80:8, 82:7, 82:21

whole [9] - 25:24, 27:25, 40:20, 66:28, 72:21, 86:1, 90:18,

104:22 wish [1] - 55:11 withdrawn [2] - 65:6,

66:4 withdrew [1] - 66:22 Witness[2] - 3:4,

33:13 witness [9] - 27:23, 43:5, 43:14, 43:16, 44:17, 58:23, 59:2, 67:6, 101:29

woman [5] - 10:25, 68:15, 99:21, 101:1, 101:26

woman's [1] - 68:19 women [1] - 22:27 wonder [2] - 19:24,

19:27 wondering 6 - 7:3, 10:14, 12:5, 18:1, 22:28, 54:46

32:28, 54:16 wool [1] - 39:24 word [7] - 23:16, 31:24, 50:25, 66:26, workers [8] - 5:12, 11:28, 13:8, 25:22, 32:2, 71:11, 91:15, 104:2

works [1] - 90:18 world [2] - 24:28, 25:27

worried [1] - 13:25 worries [2] - 20:11,

96:18 worry [3] - 14:15, 52:20, 102:11

<u>write</u> [1] - 22:5

writing [3] - 43:19, 64:12, 64:15

written [11] - 2:23, 19:23, 19:24, 25:14, 42:14, 47:4, 64:22,

68:28, 68:29, 85:11 wrongly [3] - 25:14,

44:19, 44:22 wrote [7] - 13:23, 18:11, 18:13, 62:22, 68:23, 98:3, 105:14

<u>Y</u>

yard 111 - 54:5 year 131 - 67:29, 70:22, 72:5 years 1111 - 4:29, 8:23, 28:10, 32:10, 34:13, 70:28, 74:7, 87:13, 98:21, 105:17, 105:21

<u>your...(interjection</u> [1] - 14:18

Z

Zambia[1] - 68:24

£

£60_[1] - 71:8